SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00196 3849

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/saugustownrecord1902saug

# Nineteen hundred

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb. 11th. | Lynn Sac. Heart Ch. | James Millbury<br>Mary McVickar | | 20<br>19 | First<br>" | | Lynn<br>Saugus. |
| 2 | April 22nd | Boston, Mass | Chas. Henry Difert<br>Alice Janeta Sowanef | | 21<br>24 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Lynn. |
| 3 | Feb. 29nd | E. Saugus, Mass. | Charles Pratt<br>Florence Chase | | 21<br>21 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 4 | March 2nd | Chelsea. | Renshaw Borie<br>Carolyn A. Machugh | | 21<br>" | First<br>" | | Penn.<br>Saugus. |
| 5 | Mar. 8th | 9. Denver St. Saugus. | Edward Burton Henry.<br>Jennie May Regan | | 39<br>48 | Second<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 6 | Mar. 27th | Cliftondale Mass. | Marshall Alonzo Sherman<br>Effie Kenthworth Harding | | 65<br>48 | Second<br>" | | Medford<br>Saugus. |
| 7 | Mar. 27th. | Wakefield-Mass. | Francis M. Avery.<br>Octavia Stone | | 51<br>61 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 8 | Mar 29th | Lynn. Mass. | Leonis Goslin<br>Grace Wiley | | 24<br>21 | First<br>" | | Lynn.<br>Saugus. |
| 9 | April 16th | Saugus. Mass | George E. Robinson<br>Mary E. Burleigh | | 28<br>36 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Lynn. |
| 10 | Apr. 26th | Cliftondale Mass. | Fred Maddox<br>Lillian Maynne Pearce | | 21<br>17 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 11 | Apr. 30th | Lynn | John E. Ames<br>Hayesetta Rhodes | | 33<br>25 | First<br>" | | Lynn.<br>Saugus. |
| 12 | May 4th | Lynn. Mass | Charles E. Hutchings<br>Josephine M. Evans | | 27.<br>19 | First<br>" | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 13 | May 10th | E. Saugus. | Ernest E. Jackson<br>Florence E. Moore | | 24<br>18 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 14 | June 1st | Lynn Mass.<br>Sac. Heart Ch. | Thaddeus Maguire<br>Bridget Gallighee | | 43<br>35 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Wilmington Mass. |
| 15 | June 14th. | Saugus. Mass. | George A. Clark.<br>Myra Hattie Grimshaw | | 21<br>20 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 16 | June 14th | Lynn Mass | Joseph A. Turpin<br>Hazlene Minon | | 27<br>20 | First<br>" | | Everett<br>Saugus. |
| 17 | June 17th | Lynn | Mell A. Carr<br>Nettie Williams | | 33<br>30 | First<br>Second | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 18 | June 18th | Nahant Mass | George Le. Nourse<br>Emily Colbeck | | 30<br>21 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Saugus. |

For the year **Nineteen hundred** Two.

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Gas & Co. Co.<br>at Home | Annapolis N.S.<br>Scotland | John.<br>John | Sarah Grant<br>Rose Duffy | Rev. D. F. Sullivan<br>Cath. Priest<br>Boston St. Lynn. | Feb 16-1902, |
| Clerk<br>Bookkeeper | Cambridge Mass.<br>Bromel Canada | Charles<br>Thomas | Louise M. Schmartz<br>Mary Kirk | Charles A. Fessbl<br>Justice of Peace. Chauncy ave. Boston, Mass. | Feb. 11-1902. |
| Shoemaker<br>at Home | Auburn Me.<br>Lynn | Almon J<br>Benjamin F. Chase. | Esther M. Page.<br>Emma C. Tidy. | John R. Chaffee<br>Clergyman<br>E. Saugus. Mass. | Feb. 27-1902 |
| General-work.<br>at Home. | Phila Penn.<br>Boston | Seanrea<br>James W. | Patty Neal.<br>Mary Gerry. | Chas. H. Reed<br>Justice of the Peace & City Clerk. 21 Garland St. Chelsea. | Mar. 1-1902. |
| Shoe Laster<br>at Home | London Eng.<br>E. Hadam Conn. | Tanjore T. H.<br>Curtis R. Holmes | Rose H. Burton<br>Harriett Lowry. | Ralph Holbrooke Clerk. Saugus. Mass.<br>8 & Main St. | Mar. 8-1902. |
| Night watchman.<br>at Home. | Marshfield<br>So. Boston | William.<br>John Patterson [illegible] | Marilla Sherman.<br>Eliza Downing | E. H. Dixon<br>Clergyman<br>Melrose Highlands. Mass | Mar. 26 1902. |
| Farmer.<br>Housekeeper | Saugus.<br>Wakefield | Melzer H.<br>Ambrose | Harriett A. Butterfield<br>Martha Hawkes. | Rev. J. C. Murphy<br>Gospel Minister<br>Everett. Mass. | Mar. 26-1902. |
| Coal Cutter<br>at Home | Canada.<br>Saugus. | Antonio<br>Baptist | Matilda Gold.<br>Lucy Bates | A. B. Miller<br>Minister<br>17 Cedar Hill Ave. Lynn Mass. | Mar. 27-1902. |
| Carpenter<br>Operator | Saugus.<br>Lynn. | Edgar P.<br>James | Ellen J. Trull<br>Jane Graham | Albion H. Ross<br>Priest<br>17 Fayette Place. Lynn, Mass. | April 11-1902. |
| Mill Trimmer<br>at Home | Saco Me.<br>London. Eng. | John H.<br>George John. | Nora B. Allen.<br>Agnes A. Cozier | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>Malden Mass. | apr. 19-1902. |
| Teamster<br>Bookkeeper. | Lynn.<br>Saugus. | James W.<br>Thomas E. | Rebecca Parsons<br>Henrietta F. Faulkner. | E. V. Blodgett<br>Clergyman<br>50 South St. Lynn Mass. | apr. 30-1902. |
| Shoecutter<br>Operator | Saugus.<br>Saugus. | Charles S.<br>Robert H. | Margaret Cosgrove.<br>Josephine Atwood | Edward T. Commiskey<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn Mass. | apr. 11-1902. |
| Shoecutter<br>Box Maker. | Lynn.<br>Lynn. | John J.<br>Willard | Charlotte A. Long<br>Kate E. Stone. | John R. Chaffee<br>Clergyman.<br>E. Saugus. | May 6-1902. |
| Farmer<br>at Home | Ireland<br>Ireland | James<br>Terrance | Margaret Maguire<br>Coral Lennon | Fr. Sullivan<br>571 Boston St.<br>Lynn. | May 26-1902, |
| Optician<br>School Teacher. | Webster<br>Nan. Bedford | Alton B.<br>Frank S. | Angie E. Stone<br>Stella A. Pond | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Minister<br>Melrose Highlands Mass. | June 7-1902. |
| Civil Engineer<br>at Home. | Canada.<br>Canada | Joseph.<br>Gilbert | Joe Bonvecit<br>Victoria Corbeil | J. B. Parent<br>Priest<br>7 Endicott St. Lynn. | May 26. 1902. |
| Shoemaker<br>at Home | Burlington Vt.<br>Ipswich | Joseph H.<br>John Carlile | Louisa F. Scribner<br>Nancy Mcleary | A. A. Williams<br>Pastor & Justice of Peace.<br>Lynn. | June 14-1902. |
| General<br>Electric<br>at Home | Saugus.<br>England | Harrison<br>William | Sarah E. Dearborn<br>Sarah Ward | F. M. Swinehart<br>Clergyman<br>Nahant Mass. | June 16-1902. |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | June 21st | Boston, Mass. | Archibald Anderson | | 26 | First | | Boston |
| | | | Ellen Bromage | | 27 | " | | Saugus. |
| 20 | June 25th | Lynn Sac. Heart Rec. | Henry J. McFadden | | 50 | First | | Lynn. |
| | | | Agnes J. Harris | | 38 | " | | Saugus. |
| 21 | July 2nd | Lynn | Elmer N. Alden. | | 50 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Mamie Dickey | | 21 | " | | Saugus. |
| 22 | July 16th | Cliftondale Mass. | Frank A. Gatchell | | 34 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Mary Eliza Hicks. | | 21 | " | | Saugus. |
| 23 | Aug 6th | Lynn | Daly Saulnier | | 25 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Sadie Dent | | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| 24 | Aug 31st | Medway | Leranford H. Stocker | | 27 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Leonia M. Hawkes. | | 21 | " | | Medway |
| 25 | Aug 27th | Sac. Heart Ch. Lynn. | Charles O'Brien | | 24 | First | | Roxbury |
| | | | Jennie Farrell | | 27 | Second | | Saugus. |
| 26 | Sept. 1st | Swampscott, Mass. | Charles C. King | | 34 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Nettie B. Spurling | | 33 | Second | | Saugus. |
| 27 | Sept 10th. | Cliftondale, Mass. | Frank A. Donnie | | 27 | First | | Roxbury |
| | | | Annie B. Woodworth | | 23 | " | | Cliftondale |
| 28 | Sept 10th | Saugus. Mass. | Thomas Westwood | | 28 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Winifred Vivian Carr | | 17 | " | | Saugus |
| 29 | Oct 19th | Lynn | John Bull | | 54 | Second | | Saugus. |
| | | | Dealie Theresa Curry | | 30 | " | | Saugus |
| 30 | Oct 7th | Cliftondale Mass. | Stephen H. Borden | | 20. | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Vera E. Campbell | | 18 | " | | Saugus. |
| 31 | Oct 8th | Cliftondale | Adolph Knopf. | | 24 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Ethel Beatrice Leibby | | 22 | " | | Saugus. |
| 32 | Oct 8th. | Saugus. | Thomas Carne | | 49 | Second | | Adams |
| | | | Carrie Eva Carnes | | 38 | First | | Saugus |
| 33 | Oct 23rd | E. Saugus. | Clarence Harry Forney | | 25 | First | | Boston. |
| | | | Carrie Georgd Paul. | | 21 | " | | Saugus. |
| 34 | Oct 22nd | Revere (Frank. Park) | Thomas F. Perkins | | 28 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Blanch D. Bears | | 25 | " | | Revere |
| 35 | Oct 26th | Lynn | James H. Parker | | 57 | Fourth | | Saugus |
| | | | Mary J. Delunage | | 43 | Second | | Lynn |
| 36 | Oct 28th | Cliftondale | Daniel Leiblle | | 23 | First | | Saugus |
| | | | Jennie M. Berry | | 23 | — | | Somerville |

For the Year **Nineteen hundred** Two.

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Engineer | Burmingham- | George. | Mary A. | Charles A. Feyhl | June 21-1902. |
| Leather - | England | Reuben Bromage | Sarah Johnson. | Justice of the Peace | |
| Stitcher | Eng. Burmingham | | | 449 Shawmut Ave. Boston. | |
| Electric Works | Annapolis N.S. | Michael | Catherine Doherty | Rev. D. C. Sullivan | June 24-1902. |
| at Home | Yarmouth N.S. | William J. | Celya A. Pennis | Catholic Priest | |
| | | | | 57. Boston St. Lynn. | |
| Tool Guider | Albany N. Y. | Stephen. | Susan Whitcomb | C. H. Blodgett | June 27-1902. |
| at Home | Guysboro N.S. | James | Jane Duff. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 50 South St. Lynn. | |
| Harness - | Lewis. Maine | Charles A. | Celya E. Edgecomb | Wilfred J. Meader | July 15-1902. |
| maker. | N. Y. City | Edwin C. | Phoebe Mc Glynn | Minister | |
| Boot Maker | | | | Chelsea Mass. | |
| Farmer. | N. S. | ~~Lohas~~. Ruben. | Charlott | Rev. F. M. Patterson | Aug 3-1902. |
| at Home | N. S. | Chas. | Lovenia | F. B. Clergyman | |
| | | | | 812 Summer St. | |
| Coal Dealer | Saugus. | Wm. M. | Ella A. Hawkes. | R. R. Harlow | Aug 18-1902. |
| at Home | Amherst Mass | Walter S. | Nellie F. Fisher | Pastor Cong. Ch. Medway. | |
| Teamster | Moncton N. B. | Jakob | Ellenor Barry. | Rev. D. C. Sullivan | Aug 26-1902. |
| at Home | Roxbury | Thomas Rothwell | Catherine Kelly. | Catholic Priest | |
| | | | | 57. Boston St. Lynn. | |
| Carpenter | Dartmouth N.S. | Charles E. | Sarah Baker. | D. E. Burtner | Aug 30-1902. |
| at Home | Danvers Mass. | Wm. F. Fay | Leydia J. Craig | Minister | |
| | | | | Swampscott, Mass. | |
| Black-Smith | Margarettville | Warren Donnie | Azelia Donnie | Wilfred J. Meader. | Sept. 8-1902. |
| Dressmaker | and Hopkins Co N.S. | Elias Woodworth | Marrie Woodworth | Minister of Gospel | |
| | N. S. | | | 15 Maple St. Cliftondale Mass. | |
| General - | Saugus. | David Westwood | Leydia Westwood | J. C. Labarre. | Sept. 9-1902. |
| Electric | Lynn. | Albert B. Carr | Emma C. Carr. | Clergyman | |
| Bookkeeper | | | | Saugus. Mass. | |
| Foundry - | Ireland. | Austin | Mary Shaw. | William C. Merrill | Oct 4-1902. |
| man | England. | Jessie Leane | Harriett Leane | Gospel Minister. | |
| at Home. | | | | 61 Mall St. Lynn. Mass. | |
| Electrician | N. S. | Charles A. | Catherine E. Johnson | John R. Clemffe | Oct 7-1902. |
| at Home | Lynn Mass | Joseph C. | Catherine Dowd | Clergyman. | |
| | | | | E. Saugus. | |
| Seamer | Hartford Conn. | Henry. | Maria Warner | Donald Henderson Cerrish | Oct 7-1902. |
| at Home | E. Boston | Joseph J. | Lowey Ella. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 487. Central St. | |
| Paymaster | England | Thomas. | Priscilla Mathews | Joel W. Leonard | Oct 8-1902. |
| Teacher | Saugus. | Martin L. | Christiana Messerry | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Dorchester Dist. Boston Mass. | |
| Manager. | Canton Ohio | Lewi | Elizabeth Wimier | Edwin A. Rand | Oct 18-1902. |
| at Home | Saugus. | William A. | Sarah E. Lockwood | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 13. Garfield St. Watertown Mass. | |
| Physician | Auburn Me | Frank E. | Seraphine C. Wright | Clifton H. Mix | Oct 22-1902 |
| at Home | Chelsea. | George W. | Evrie Susan Mayo | Pastor. | |
| | | | | 10 Essex St. Cliftondale | |
| Salesman | Montpelier Vt. | William H. | Rebecca S. Mitchell | R. C. Greene | Oct 24-1902. |
| Operative | Camden N. J. | John Mc Donnett | Ellen Conway. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Lynn. | |
| Meat Cutter | Lynn. | Frank H. | Carrie M. Morrison | Clifton H. Mix | Oct 25-1902 |
| at Home | Lynn. | James E. | Ellen Ross. | Pastor | |
| | | | | 10 Essex St Cliftondale | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Oct 30th | Sac. Heart Rec. Lynn | Maurice F. O'Neil | | 28 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Catherine E. McManus | | 26 | " | | Saugus. |
| 38 | Nov. 1st | E. Saugus. | George W. Knight | | 27 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Annie May Hazkell | | 28 | " | | Saugus. |
| 39 | Nov 15th | Lynn Mass. | Charles H. Fish | | 32 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Alice S. Wheeler | | 19 | " | | Saugus. |
| 40 | Dec. 24th | E. Saugus | Albert E. Cluff | | 21 | First | | Lynn. |
| | | | Fannie A. Perkins | | 20 | " | | Saugus. |
| 41 | Dec 24th | E. Saugus. | Edward A. Bailey | | 26 | First | | Saugus |
| | | | Lillian E. Robbe | | 25 | " | | Lynn. |
| 42 | Dec. 24th | Cliftondale Mass. | Charles F. Evans | | 47 | Second | | Saugus |
| | | | Affie V. Laighee | | 36 | First | | Saugus. |
| 43 | Dec 31st | Sacred Heart Church. Lynn. | James F. McTague. | | 27 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Nellie J. Garry | | 28 | " | | Lynn. |

Saugus, For the Year **Nineteen hundred** Two.

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Teamster Painter at Home | Cork Ireland Ireland | Michael John | Mary Desmond Bridgett Mc Dermitt | Rev. D. F. Sullivan Catholic Priest 57 Porter St. | Oct 25-1902. |
| Sprinter Shoe worker. | Leynn Lebron N. S. | Edward C. Thomas. | Adelaide F. Brickman Bessie Walker. | John R. Chaffee Clergyman E. Saugus. | Oct 31-1902. |
| Cigar Manufacturer at Home | Chelsea. Bolton | Charles S. Solon | Nettie W. Hoyt. Abbie Heath. | Elmer E. Bray Justice of the Peace Leynn Mass. | Nov. 14-1902. |
| Bookkeeper Box Maker | Leynn Saugus. | John P. Brainard | Henrietta Paddin Mary A. Mansfield | John R. Chaffee Clergyman E. Saugus. | Dec. 22-1902. |
| Sole Sorter Operative | Leynn. Lebanon Me. | Chas. W. David | Abbie C. Stickney Estella Kenney | John R. Chaffee Clergyman E. Saugus. | Dec. 22-1902. |
| Poultry Keeper at Home | Washington Me. Washington Me | Oliver Franklin | Hannah Perry Lelara Uniak | Clifton C. Miles Clergyman Melrose Mass. | Dec 23-1902. |
| Mason Meter Tester | Revere Leynn. | Patrick. James E. | Mary. Annie M. Carroll. | William J. McCarthy Catholic Priest W. Leynn. | Dec. 27-1902. |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 3rd. | Providence R.I. | Edenia Waldon. | W | 48 | First | | Lynn. Mass |
| | | | Marrois Josephine Hall | W. | 22 | " | | E. Saugus Mass. |
| 2 | Mar. 14th | Bridgewater Mass. | Albert Elmer Cone | | 23 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Leigie Pearl Cheever. | | 19 | " | | Middleboro. |
| 3 | Mar. 15th. Saugus | Trinity Rectory. | May Lorfchie | | 22 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Rosie Baccalenske | | 22 | " | | Saugus. |
| 4 | Mar 20th | 571 Boston St. Lynn. | Thomas J. Dow | | 20 | First | | Lynn. |
| | | | Leigie Bonser | | 19 | " | | Saugus. |
| 5 | Apr. 11th | Chelsea, Mass. | Herbert W. Caswell | | 21 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Alice Blanche Staples | | 18 | " | | No. Berwick Me. |
| 6 | Apr. 14th | Malden. | Alonzo Wrapsinallias Norris | | 46 | Third | | Saugus. |
| | | | Celia Marie Coulbin | | 25 | First | | Saugus. |
| 7 | Apr. 14th. | Boston. | Michael J Quinn | | 38 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Ellen J. McCarthy | | 31 | " | | Boston |
| 8 | Apr. 16th | Lynn. | Frederick Augustus Baker | | 34 | First | | Somerville |
| | | | Edna Sanderson Cornlis | | 30 | " | | Saugus. |
| 9 | Apr. 29th | Lynn | Charles C. Townsend | | 31 | Second | | Saugus. |
| | | | Alonza Ca. Coldwell | | 25 | " | | Lynn. |
| 10 | May 6th | E. Stoneham Saugus. | Charles S. Connell | | 25 | First | | New Bedford. |
| | | | Mabel D. Bigney | | 23 | " | | " " |
| 11 | May 7th | Cliftondale | Lorenzo D. Tarbox | | 22 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Josephine Ca. Neely | | 24 | Second | | Saugus. |
| 12 | June 3rd | E. Saugus. Mass. | Harry R. Stanton | | 21 | First. | | Saugus |
| | | | Myra B. Caldwell | | 19 | " | | Lynn. |
| 13 | June 18th | Newton. Mass | Fred Ca Newhall | | 40 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Eda C. Brown. | | 29 | " | | Boston. |
| 14 | June 24th. | Lynn. | Charles U. Ekstrom | | 30 | First | | Lynn. |
| | | | Stella M. Fairchild | | 30 | " | | Saugus. |
| 15 | June 24th | E. Saugus. | Robert Duckworth | | 21 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Charlotte Le. Graham. | | 18 | " | | Saugus. |
| 16 | June 25th | Saugus. | Howes Crowell | | 60 | Second | Widowed | Chelsea. |
| | | | Emma C. Chase | | 43 | " | " | Hyannis Mass. |
| 17 | June 29th | Lynn. | George E. Sweeny | | 25 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Maria Anclair | | 22 | " | | Lynn. |
| 18 | July 14th | West Lynn. | Wm. Cuggins | | 22 | First | | Saugus. |
| | | | Mary Mc Cague | | 21 | " | | Saugus. |

For the Year **Nineteen hundred** Three.

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Manufacturer | Leynn. Mass. | Edwin | Ann M. Farmer. | Frederick W. Coleman. | March. 1903. |
| Boston Mass. | | Fred D. N. B. | Frances M. Payson. | M. E. Denominations | |
| Clerk | Boston. | Frank E. | Emma E. Hayden. | J. Rockwood Jenkins | Mar. 10th 1903. |
| Shoe Worker | Leynn. | Augustus B. | Jennie E. Pyne. | Rector. Trinity church. | |
| Butcher | Russia | Benjamin | Sarah. | David Mayer Rabinovitz | Mar. 10th 1903 |
| Home. | Russia | Leibe. | Leide Silverman | Rabbi | |
| | | | | 72 Lowell St. Boston. | |
| Polisher | Leynn. | Henry | Delia Mc Carty. | Rev. D. F. Sullivan | Mar. 17th. 193. |
| Home | Waterville Me. | Thomas | Mary Walderon. | Catholic Priest. | |
| | | | | 571 Boston St. Leynn. Mass. | |
| Fireman | Andover Mass | George W. | Lella M. | Francis W. Bakewell | Apr. 10th 1903 |
| Home | No. Berwick Me. | Herbert E. | Annie Unwin | Minister of the gospel. Chelsea. Mass. | |
| Laundry-man. | Somerville Mass. | George W. | Caroline L. Norris | Howard Lee Tarbet. | Apr. 13th 1903. |
| Nourse | Dorchester | William Ernest | Celia Jane Courtney. | Pastor, Landin Cong. | |
| | A. B. | | | 12. Olivia St. | |
| Farmer | Ireland | David | Margret Moore | A. E. Rossi | Mar. 26th 1903. |
| Domestic | Ireland. | Daniel | Johanna Murphy | Rivis St. Brighton Dist | |
| | | | | Boston | |
| Maker. Dressm. | N. S. | Frederick A. | Lucy A. Weston | James M Puttman. | Mar. 30 th. 1903. |
| Bookkeeper | Leynn Mass | Abel E. | Ednelnie A Herrick | Clergyman. | |
| | | | | Leynn. | |
| Letter Carrier | Rockport. Mass. | Charles E. | Lunie L. Denton | William Tull | Apr. 23-1903. |
| At Home. | Topsfield Mass. | Henry W. Phillips | Sarah R. Gould. | Minister. | |
| | | | | Leynn. | |
| Jeweller. | New Bedford | Eugene E. | Eliza A. Crocker. | Clifton E. Mist | Apr 6-1903. |
| At Home | N. S. | Charles L | Elizabeth A. Stevens. | Pastor | |
| | | | | Cliftondale. Mass. | |
| Baker. | Parsonfield Me. | George B. | Sarah A Hasty | Donald H. Herrick | May. 8-1903. |
| Dressmaker. | N. S. | George F. | Priscilla Ann Hazel. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Cliftondale Mass. | |
| Clerk. | Portland Me. | Charles P. | Sadie E. Rines | John R. Chaffee | June 2-1903. |
| Clerk. | Leynn Mass. | Frank P. | Carrie M Waters. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | E. Saugus Mass. | |
| Cashier | Leynn. | Adam Clark Newhall. | Susan N. Schofield | W. B Newhall | June 10-1903. |
| Stenographer | Newton Centre | Fredk A. | Emily M. Pipes | Minister of Gospel | |
| | | | | Willraham. Mass. | |
| Letter Carrier | Sweden. | Sven P. | Amalia Pearson. | Wenzo Sanderson | June 17-1903. |
| Bookkeeper. | Saugus. | William. | Hannah E Rollins. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 16 Amory St. Leynn. | |
| Machinist. | Lewiston Me. | John | Elizabeth Williscroft | John R. Chaffee | June 23-1903. |
| At Home. | Woburn. | James | Fannie Spence | Clergyman. | |
| | | | | E. Saugus. | |
| Marines | So Yarmouth | Selly H. | Mary Le. Chase | Clifton E. Mist | June 25-1903. |
| Dressmaker | Barnstable | Simeon Eldridge | Adelaide Crosby. | Clergyman. | |
| | | | | 10 Essex St. Cliftondale | |
| Shoemaker. | Boston | Selby | Johanna Hogan. | J. B. Ave. | June 12-1903. |
| Operative | Canada. | Anselo | Elizabeth Lagassi | Priest | |
| | | | | Leynn Mass. | |
| Gen. Electric | England | Arthur | Elizabeth Christopher | W. J. Mc Carthy. | July 9-1903. |
| At Home | Leynn. | Patrick | Mary Mohan. | Catholic Priest | |
| | | | | 575 Boston St. Leynn. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | July 14 th. | Leynn. | A alson Robinson<br>Augustus B. Davis | | 44<br>24 | Second<br>First | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 20 | July 15 th | Saugus mass | Leroy A Wentworth<br>Ivy Sykes | | 17<br>18 | First<br>" | | Malden.<br>Saugus. |
| 21 | July 19 th. | Leynn | Robert Strain<br>Ellen V. Buckley | | 23<br>22 | First<br>" | | Leynn.<br>Saugus. |
| 22 | Aug. 4 th | Saugus | Lewis L. Adams.<br>Henrietta Hawkes | | 25<br>27 | First<br>" | | Melrose<br>Saugus. |
| 23 | Aug 8 th | Boston. | John R. Parker.<br>Helen B. Christie | | 30<br>22 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Allston. |
| 24 | Aug 19 th | Cliftondale | Peter McBride<br>Elizabeth B. McKenzie | | 53<br>43 | Second<br>" | | Boston.<br>Saugus. |
| 25 | Sept 2 nd | Leynn Mass | Robert J. Allen<br>Aggie A. Carter | | 28<br>27 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Leynn. |
| 26 | Sept. 2 nd | Cliftondale | George J. Caddy<br>Celinoo U. Leach | | 20<br>23 | First<br>" | | Malden.<br>Saugus. |
| 27 | Sept 3 rd | Malden. | Herbert F. Berry<br>Annie T. Calkins | | 22<br>22 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Malden. |
| 28 | Sept 6 th | Saugus | Charles E Davis<br>Susan E. Dodge | | 27<br>19 | First<br>" | | Effingham N. H.<br>Saugus. |
| 29 | Sept. 9 th | Randolph Mass | Joseph H Woodward<br>Jane M. Webber | | 23<br>23 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Randolph Mass. |
| 30 | Sept 17 th | Medford. | Thomas S. Rogers.<br>Myrtle A. Crowell | | 23<br>17 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 31 | Sept. 24 th | Saugus. | William B. Webster<br>Anna B. Eames | | 28<br>27 | First<br>" | | East Weymouth<br>Saugus. |
| 32 | Sept 30 th | Saugus. | Philip J Coates<br>Carrie Le. Stark | | 24<br>24 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 33 | Oct 7 th. | Cliftondale Mass. | Carlton E. Ware.<br>Myra Barter. | | 35<br>26 | First<br>" | | Alna, Maine<br>Tobleboro Me. |
| 34 | Oct 14 th | Leynn | Robert W. Cooper<br>Edith F. Brian | | 23<br>25 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Leynn. |
| 35 | Oct 24 th | Melrose Highlds | Norman F. Somes<br>Eunice Lo. Jason | | 24<br>20 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Melrose |
| 36 | Nov 16 th | Leynn. | Arthur C. Bottomley<br>Jessie C. Pine | | 22<br>22 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Leynn |

Saugus for the Year **Nineteen hundred** Three.

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Carpenter<br>at Home | Plainfield Vt<br>Saugus. | Alexander<br>Jerome | Sarah Moore<br>Harriett A. Weeks. | Charles A. Tomlinson<br>Clergyman<br>48 Hamilton Ave. | July 14-1903. |
| Clerk<br>Operative | Rockport<br>England | Albion C.<br>Joseph B. | Mary E. Sawyer<br>Mary E. Battye | A. E. Filkin.<br>Clergyman<br>8 Virginia St. Malden Mass. | July 3-1903. |
| Shoe Cutter<br>Domestic | Prince Edward I.<br>Ireland | Robert<br>John | Mary A McEntire<br>Mary Curtin | John A. Lyons.<br>Catholic Priest<br>571 Broadway St. | July 17-1903. |
| Architect<br>Teacher | Lynn.<br>Lebanville Ky. | Charles S.<br>Henry C. | Adelaide Hazlehurst<br>Mary Grant. | Charles A. Lazaroff<br>Clergyman<br>Wakefield Mass. | Aug 4-1903. |
| Salesman<br>Bookkeeper | Syracuse N. Y.<br>Brookline Mass. | John M.<br>Josiah A. | Chloe Richmond<br>Annie E. Dowling | William A. Knight<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>697 Cambridge St. Boston. | July 27-1903 |
| Salesman<br>Dressmaker | Scotland<br>N. S. | Peter<br>Benjamin Randall | Margaret McLean<br>Elmer Foster | Rev. Charles G Ferton<br>Clergyman<br>Roxbury Mass. | Aug. 18-1903. |
| Lumber<br>At Home | Hammond N. Y.<br>Amherst N. S. | Stewart<br>Joseph F. | Mary A. Boothe.<br>Annie J. Trenholm. | D. B. Murdy.<br>Clergyman<br>Fine Medford. Mass. | Aug 25-1903. |
| Engineman<br>At Home | England.<br>Saugus | John<br>Anthony | Sarah J. Crocker.<br>Susan Prescott | R. F. McKenzie<br>Clergyman<br>Proctorsville Vt. | Sept. 2-1903. |
| Salesman<br>At Home | Roxbury<br>Steuben Me. | James C.<br>Charles | Minnie B. Downes.<br>Caroline Thompson. | Allen G Cross.<br>Clergyman<br>Brookline. Mass. | Aug 28-1903. |
| Stem Fitter<br>Clerk | Effingham N.<br>N. S. | Moses T.<br>Willard | Fannie Bryant<br>Jane Snyder | John C. Seabury<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus Mass. | Sept 6-1903 |
| Druggist<br>Home | Boston<br>Randolph Me | Marcellus<br>Thomas E. | Emma L. King<br>Flora M. Dodge. | Langdon Dunning<br>Clergyman<br>Gardiner. Me. | Aug. 27-1903 |
| Florist<br>at Home | Medford<br>Lynn | James<br>Scott | Caroline Wardbury<br>Annie D. Bond | Wm. H Corbett<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Medford. Mass. | Jan. 17-1903. |
| Druggist<br>Teacher | Coventry Vt.<br>Saugus. | Albert.<br>Martin | Emily R. Bryant<br>Christiana Meserve | Joel M. Leonard<br>Clergyman<br>177 Bellevue Ave. Melrose. | Sept 10-1903. |
| Shoemaker<br>Shoe Stitcher | Scranton Penn.<br>Nashua N. H. | J. S. Coates<br>E. Stark. | Hannah Coates<br>Jane - Stark | J. C Seabury<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus. Mass. | Sept 28-1903 |
| Farmer.<br>at Home | Alvira. Me.<br>Nobleboro. Me. | David Vose.<br>William | Mary E Welch.<br>Ann Waltz. | Clifton C. May<br>Clergyman<br>Cliftondale. Mass | Oct 5-1903. |
| Farmer<br>at Home | England<br>England | William R.<br>William | Emily Graham<br>Florence J. Baker. | Augustine H Emery<br>86 So. Common St<br>Lynn. | Oct 10-1903. |
| Oil Maker.<br>at Home. | Saugus<br>Provincetown | James R.<br>John E. | Mary E.<br>Alice Silva | Burke F. Leavitt<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Melrose Highlands. | Oct 23-1903. |
| Draughtsman<br>at Home | England<br>Boston | Nathan<br>George. | Lucy Atty<br>Isabella Smith | Augustine H. Emery<br>10 So. Common St<br>Lynn. | Nov 17-1903. |

Page 6.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Nov. 18th | West Leynn. | Charles A McTague<br>Lewy B. Kelley | | 24<br>23 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Leynn. |
| 38 | Nov. 21st. | Cliftondale | Robert C. Bell<br>Alvis J. McDonald | | 31<br>31 | Second<br>First | | Boston<br>Wellsley Mass. |
| 39 | Nov. 25th | Saugus. | George K. Pratt<br>Harriette V. Hawkes | | 21<br>19 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 40 | Nov. 26th. | Revere. Mass. | Charles F. Estes<br>Charlotte Caroline Hitchings | | 29<br>23 | Second<br>First | | Saugus.<br>Revere. Mass |
| 41 | Nov. 26th. | No Bridgton Me. | Beaumont Sykes.<br>Lewy A. Chute | | 24<br>31 | First<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Melrose. |
| 42 | Nov 26th. | Cliftondale Mass | George M. Pulcifer.<br>Martha E. Strauss. | | 49<br>47 | Second<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Saugus. |
| 43 | Dec. 6th | E. Saugus. | Elden M. Parker.<br>Leaura May Longley | | 21<br>26 | First<br>" | | Sharon.<br>E. Saugus. |
| 44 | Dec. 16th. | E. Saugus. | John Henry Williams<br>Mary Esther Vincent | | 25<br>27 | Second<br>First | | Saugus.<br>Wakefield. |
| 45 | Dec 23rd | Leynn | Ernest E Foster<br>Ada May Stevens | | 29<br>24 | First<br>" | | Leynn.<br>Saugus. |
| 46 | Dec. 24th | E. Saugus. | Albert E. Cluff.<br>Fannie A. Perkins | | 21<br>20 | First<br>" | | Leynn.<br>Saugus |
| 47 | Dec 26th | Saugus Mass. | Daniel P. C. Barnes.<br>Lewy A. E. Brinton | | 52<br>44 | Second<br>" | | Saugus.<br>22 Nd Vernon St. |
| 48 | Dec 30th | Leynn. | John B. Buchanan Jr.<br>Margaret S. Mansfield | | 22<br>18 | First<br>" | | Leynn.<br>Saugus. |
| 49 | Jan 7 | Saugus | George H. Stoddard<br>Julia S. Crewitt | | 58<br>47 | Third<br>Second | | Belfast. Me<br>Schuyler Neb |
| 50 | Jan. 7. | Saugus | Frank M. Bugar<br>Jessie Anna Howe | | 28<br>27 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 51 | Jan. 7 | Boston | George Smith.<br>Malvina Decareau | | 28<br>19 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 52. | Oct 27 | Saugus. | Oscar M. Edmands.<br>Helena L. Moltzer | | 27<br>31 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |

Saugus. For the year **Nineteen hundred** Three.

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Sole Sorter | Revere | Patrick Mc Tague. | Mary E Monahan. | W. J. Mc Callion | Nov. 16-1903. |
| Housekeeper | Holbrooke | Jesse C. Ridley | Addline E Fish. | Catholic Priest | |
| | | | | 371 Boston St. Lynn. | |
| Foreman | Prince Edwards Isl | John J. | Margaret J. Humphrey | Joseph Slattery | Nov 20-1903. |
| Waitress | " " " | John Mc Donald | Margaret Perrival | Methodist | |
| | | | | 27. Mt. Vernon St. | |
| Clerk | Saugus. | Herbert C. | Ellen M. A. Wilson | John C. Labaree | Nov. 24-1903. |
| at Home | Lynn. | Levi L. | Adeline F. Erickmay | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. Mass. | |
| Shoe Cutter | Baring Me. | Chas. W. | Jennie E Moore. | J. W. Conner | Nov. 25-1904. |
| Boot Maker | Chelsea. | Geo. Hitchings | Amelia F. Shuman. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Chelsea. Mass. | |
| Clerk. | England | Joseph B. | Mary C. Batty. | Fred E. Winn | Nov 7-1903. |
| at Home | No. Bridgton Me | George M. | Lalley Webb Barnard | Minister of the Gospel | |
| | | | | No. Bridgton. Me. | |
| Shoemaker | Poland Me. | Joseph | Alfa Jenkins | Clifford H. Wing. | Nov. 25-1903. |
| Housekeeper | Charlestown | James H. Graves | Margaret Graves. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Clayton dale. Mass. | |
| Teamster | N. S. | Andrew | Catherine Jordan. | John B. Chaffee | Dec. 7-1903. |
| Housekeeper | N. S. | William | Mary Balcom | Clergyman. | |
| | | | | E. Saugus. Mass | |
| Carpenter | Lynn | John | Josephene Parrott | John B. Chaffee | Dec. 16-1903. |
| at Home | N. S. | George P. | Martha F. Swan | Clergyman | |
| ? | | | | E. Saugus. Mass. | |
| Machinist | N. S. | Isaac Burton Foster | Matilda Jane Porter | Frank M. Holt | Dec. 11-1903. |
| Painter | Exeter Me. | Lucius P. Stevens | Caroline Louisa Mc Grimis | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 76 Essex St. Lynn. | |
| Bookkeeper. | Lynn | John P. | Henrietta Baddini | John B. Chaffee | Dec. 22-1903. |
| Boot Maker. | Saugus. | Bramaid. | Mary A. Mansfield | Clergyman | |
| | | | | E Saugus | |
| Cement Worker | Berwick Mass. | Issacher B. | Betsey Clifford. | J. C. Labaree | Dec. 26-1903. |
| Housekeeper | Hampton N. S. | Ingram Swan. | Melissa Foster. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. Mass. | |
| Winder | Lynn. | John J. | Catherine E. Saunders. | Rev. D. F. Sullivan | Dec. 29-1903. |
| At Home | Saugus. | Stephen | Celia J. Dennis | Catholic Priest | |
| | | | | 57. Boston St. Lynn. | |
| Dentist | Berwick Me | Oliver Stoddard | Lucy A Hawkes. | Clifton H Nutt | |
| At Home | Appleton Me | Chester B. Sumner | Celia True. | Clergyman. | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Clerk | Walton Mass | Mitchell C. | Frances E Seymour | John C Labaree | |
| " | Shirley " | Charles. F. | Mina Brownson | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Foreman | Boston | John S. | Elizabeth V. Cox | C. Kenandier | |
| Tailoress | Montreal | Peter | Henrietta Montmeny | Priest | |
| | | | | Boston. | |
| Farmer | Saugus | Artemus S. | Ella J. Mansfield | John C Labaree | |
| At Home | Germany | Peter | Johanna Wagner | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan. 16 | Saugus. | William F. Wilson | | 41 | Second | | Boston |
| | | | Jennie Exner | | 34 | " | | " |
| 2. | Feb. 11. | Lynn. | Edmund S Willard | | 50 | Second | | Saugus |
| | | | Minnie E. Winsmore | | 42 | " | | " |
| 3. | April 4. | Saugus. | Gustavus F. Walker. | | 57 | third | | Boston |
| | | | Ina M. Bird | | 41 | Second | | " |
| 4. | April 4. | Lynn. | Dana B. H. Walker | | 46 | Second | | Saugus. |
| | | | Mary F. Alley | | 51 | " | | Lynn. |
| 5 | April 6. | Saugus. | Frank J. Hickey | | 23 | first | | Saugus |
| | | | Ethel V. Wilson | | 20 | " | | " |
| 6. | April 12. | Lynn | Warren E. Dowell | | 29 | Second | | Taunton Mass. |
| | | | Nellie O'Keefe | | 27 | first | | Saugus. |
| 7. | April 26. | Saugus. | Allan Linn | | 23 | first | | Saugus |
| | | | Adda May Tricartin | | 21 | " | | " |
| 8. | May 1. | Lynn | Nathaniel S. White | | 21 | first | | Saugus |
| | | | Gertrude F. Andrews | | 20 | " | | " |
| 9. | May 1. | Roxbury | Lloyd A Hines | | 27 | first | | Boston |
| | | | Alicia B. Sellick. | | 21 | " | | Saugus |
| 10 | May 4. | Saugus. | John Fournier | | 33 | first | | Lynn |
| | | | Marguerite Melanson | | 32 | " | | " |
| 11 | May 14. | Saugus. | John L. Bright Jr. | | 21 | First | | Everett |
| | | | Mary L. Strong | | 19 | " | | " |
| 12 | May 18. | Saugus. | Frank A Junkins | | 26 | First | | Saugus |
| | | | Nellie M Stevens | | 25 | " | | Hyde Park |
| 13 | May 18. | Saugus | Samuel A Parker | | 23 | First | | Saugus |
| | | | Mary C. Duckworth | | 21 | " | | " |
| 14 | June 2 | Lynn | Louis M. Atherton | | 25 | First | | Saugus |
| | | | Marion C Porter | | 21 | " | | Lynn. |
| 15 | June. 15 | Salem | Archibald D. Field | | 28 | First | | Saugus |
| | | | Mary J. Comeau | | 25 | " | | Salem |
| 16 | June 16 | Saugus. | William L. Bragg | | 31 | Second | | Saugus |
| | | | Ella S. Higgins | | 33 | First | | " |
| 17. | June 18 | Lynn | Edmond F. Tanner | | 24 | First | | Saugus |
| | | | Emma M. Sargent | | 22 | " | | " |
| 18. | June 24 | Saugus | Stillman L. Nickerson | | 24 | First | | Lynn |
| | | | Ellen M. Rydberg | | 25 | " | | Saugus |

Returns for the year **Nineteen hundred Four.**

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Fireman | Scotland | Thomas Aitken | Elyabeth Dyer | John C. Cabanne | 1903 Jan. 2 |
| Domestic | Nova Scotia | John Smith | Jennie Jones | Clergyman Saugus. | |
| Cashier | Charlestown | Johnathan Hilliard | Mary A Potter | A.N. Foster | " " |
| At Home | South Boston | William H. Mason | Sarah L. Smith | Clergyman Lynn. | |
| Physician | Hodgdon. Me. | Cushman Walker | Mary Lindsey | Clifton H Mill | " " |
| At Home | Pembroke. Me. | Aaron Frost | Emily C Norwood | Clergyman. Saugus. | |
| Farmer | Saugus | Dana D. Walker | Caroline E Brainard | Charles Fulton | " " |
| At Home | Rockport | John Sanborn | Emily Storey | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Engineer | Springfield | Frank J. Hickey | Jennie Warren | Charles E. Eaton | " " |
| At Home | East Boston | William Wilson | Jennie Walker | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Freight Handler | Sanwich | Gorham Lovell | Mahipable Nickerson | W. F. McClinan | " " |
| At Home | Ireland | William O. Keefe | Mary O. Brien | Catholic Priest Lynn | |
| Florist | Scotland | Thomas Sim | Isabella Sheares | John C Cabanne | " " |
| At Home | Jamesboro Me. | Isaac. Trecartin | Sophia Knight | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Clerk | Canton | George H. White | Elvira G. Holway | Henry Blanchard | " " |
| At Home | Saugus | Gustavius Andrews | Mariana Brackett | Clergyman Lynn. | |
| Metal Worker | Nova Scotia | Joseph Hines | Isabella Hallie | W. H. Goertz | " " |
| Seamstress | P.E.Island | Charles H. Selleck | Catharine McClure | Clergyman Roxbury | |
| Shoemaker | Canada | John Fournier | Delphine Seymour | John C. Cabanne | " " |
| Operative | Nova Scotia | Charles Melanson | Catherine White | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Carpenter | Everett | John L. Bright | Lovica Baisley | Elihu Grant | " " |
| At Home | Putland. Mass | Amos Strong | Harriat A White | Clergyman Saugus. | |
| Clergyman | Portsmouth N.H. | Frank Jenkins | Nellie H. Parsons | J. C. Cabanne | " " |
| Student | Cape Elizabeth Me. | Frederick E. Stevens | Abbie A Bassette | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Machinist | Saugus | Ethen C Parker | Sarah J Cruthwait | J. C. Cabanne | " " |
| At Home | Lewiston Me. | John Duckworth | Elizabeth Hillicroft | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Bank Clerk | Saugus | Horace H. Atherton | Hannah P. Oliver | Charles F. Breed | " " |
| At Home | Lynn. | Charles H. Porter | Carrie Childs | Clergyman Lynn. | |
| Electrician | Derry. N.H. | Charles F. Field | Flora M. Coburn | James P. Franks | " " |
| At Home | South Boston | Edward Conners | Mary Cregan | Rector of Grace Church Salem. | |
| Shoemaker | Saugus | E. Lesha Bragg | Sarah D. Jenkins | J. C. Cabanne | " " |
| At Home | Bath Me. | Charles Higgins | Rinda Decker | Clergyman Saugus. | |
| Shoemaker | Union N.H. | Charles E. Farmer | Mary G. Farrell | John Mason | " " |
| At Home | Concord N.H. | Harrison G. Sargent | Ella F. Ford | Clergyman Lynn. | |
| Brakeman | Nova Scotia | Solomon Dickerson | Eusebia Smith | J. C. Cabanne | " " |
| Stenographer | Everett | Adolphus Rydberg | Matilda Anderson | Clergyman Saugus | |

8.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | June 29. | Malden | Maurice F. Cunningham<br>Henerietta F. Donahue | | 34<br>31 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 20 | June 30. | Saugus | William B. Rodgers<br>Vinnie May Bates | | 32<br>25 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 21 | July 8 | Boston | Charles N. Kimball<br>Mary Jane McGlinchey | | 31<br>28 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 22 | July 11 | Milton | Charles M. Burleigh<br>Grace A. Thomas | | 27<br>21 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 23 | July 13 | So. Natick | Michael P. Rooney.<br>Margaret E. Monahan. | | 28<br>26 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Chelsea |
| 24 | July 16. | Lynn | Charles A Riley<br>Julia E. May | | 23<br>22 | First<br>Second | | Saugus<br>" |
| 25 | Aug. 4 | Lynn | J. Waldo Manning<br>Madeleine L. Smith | | 26<br>23 | First<br>" | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 26 | Aug. 17 | Lynn | Eldred L. Chapman<br>Viola A Fowler | | 22<br>20 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 27 | Aug. 27. | Boston | Joseph A. Ladieux<br>Lottie M. Johnson | | 24<br>22 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 28 | Aug 24. | Kents Hill. Me. | Albert S. Oliver<br>Thea L. Morse | | 30<br>29 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Readfield Me. |
| 29 | Sept. 3 | Saugus | Anthony Hatch Jr.<br>Florence M. Ladd | | 22<br>19 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 30 | Sept. 7. | Saugus. | William L. Shedd Keton<br>Lula M. Webber | | 23<br>21 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 31 | Sept. 21 | Natick | John O'Donnell<br>Ellen McGarigle | | 29<br>23 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Natick |
| 32 | Sept. 22 | Saugus | William A. Chaffee<br>Sarah E. Harding | | 24<br>28 | First<br>" | | Revere<br>Saugus |
| 33 | Sept. 28 | Saugus | Harry N. Dearborn<br>Bertha E. Felch | | 28<br>29 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 34 | Oct. 12 | Saugus | Frederick H. Parker<br>Helen S Lovejoy | | 22<br>23 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 35 | Oct. 19 | Saugus | Alfred L. Haley<br>Bertha M. Smith | | 28<br>22 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 36 | Oct. 12 | Saugus. | Herman P. Russell<br>Ella J. Durocher | | 55<br>53 | Third<br>Second | | Saugus<br>" |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred four

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1904 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Real Estate | Saugus | Daniel Cunningham | Mary Kehoe | Richard Neagle | Jan. 2. |
| At Home | Canton | John H Donahue | Annie Buckley | Catholic Priest | |
| | | | | Malden | |
| Florist | Medford | James Rodgers | Caroline B. Woodbury | Donald H. Gerrish | " " |
| At Home | Boston | Hales P. Coates | Bertha J. Orcutt | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Attorney | Parkville Mo. | Chester Frazer Kimball | Sarah Margaret Boydston | Edward Tillotson | " " |
| At Home | Portland Me. | Joseph Henry McGlinchy | Alice Agatha Hogan | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Boston | |
| Salesman | Saugus | Charles H Burleigh | Eliza J. Raddin | Herman C. Brady | " " |
| Clerk | Boston | Henry C. Thomas | Harriet A Crawford | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Milton | |
| Fireman | Ireland | Francis Rooney | Mary O'Donnel | P. J. McManus | " " |
| At Home | Ireland | Terrance Monahan | Mary McGolick | Clergyman | |
| | | | | So Natick | |
| Plumber | Saugus | Baxter S. Ebbley | Lucy Bates | Wilbur G. Chaffee | " " |
| At Home | Sackonpew. Me. | Frank A. Kenney | Alma C. Simpson | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Shoe Cutter | Derry Depot N.H. | James F. Manning | Emma J. Hatherell | H J. McCarthy | " " |
| At Home | Boston | John S Smith | Elizabeth V. Cox | Catholic Priest | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Machinist | New Brunswick | Clifford C. Chapman | Maud Charters | Elmer E Bray | |
| At Home | Nova Scotia | William C. Fowler | Lydia A Brett | Justice of the Peace. | " " |
| | | | | Lynn. | |
| Electrician | Holyoke | Frank X Cadieux | Fanny Drew | C. H. Parker | " " |
| At Home | Boston | Charles Johnson | Matilda Olson | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Boston | |
| Teacher | Saugus | Albert A Oliver | Emeline A Miller | Harry A King | " " |
| " | Readfield Me | Nelson F. Morse | Ella L. Dewel | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Kents Hill | |
| Electrician | Saugus | Anthony Hatch | Susie J. Prescott | Clifton H. Mix | " " |
| At Home | Boston | Albert H. Ladd | Nellie L Webber | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Painter | Nova Scotia | William Weddleton | Theodosia Trefry | William Weddleton | " " |
| At Home | Medford | Whitman Webber | Mary L. Bohner | minister of the Gospel | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Motorman | Ireland | Cornelius O. Donnel | Mary Langan | E J. Hagan | " " |
| At Home | Philadelphia | Michael Ganiglo | Bridget McGuire | Catholic Priest | |
| | | | | Natick. | |
| Toolmaker | Nord Vesalboro | Orcas S. Chaffee | Ellen T. Knights | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| Compositer | Skowhegan | Leander M. Harding | Mary C. Allen | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Agent & | Hamburg N. Y. | John A. Dearborn | Emmagene Chubbuck | Clifton H Mix | " " |
| Forelady | Nova Scotia | Charles H. Welch | Ada S. Sproul | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Salesman | Westminister | William J. Parker | Margaret Smith | Clifton H. Mix | " " |
| At Home | Chelsea | Albert C. Covejoy | Susan B. Wheeler | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Carpenter | Nova Scotia | Samuel Haley | Ann McConnell | Charles E Eaton | " " |
| At Home | Revere | George Smith | Addie Waitt | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Fish Dealer | Lynn | John Russell | Elizabeth Marston | J. L. Cabaniss | " " |
| At Home | Patston. Me | Silas Duell | Rachel Brown | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus | |

9.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Oct. 19 | Malden | Frank H. Wilson<br>Effie J. McLeod | | 22<br>19 | first<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 38 | Oct. 24 | Lynn. | James William Robbins<br>Bertha Edna Parker | | 21<br>18 | first<br>" | | Lynnfield<br>Saugus |
| 39 | Oct. 28 | Marlboro | Angelo Ciricotta<br>Jennie Zanca | | 24<br>18 | first | | Saugus<br>Marlboro |
| 40 | Nov. 13 | Wakefield | Clifford A Barnes<br>Effie A Upham | | 23<br>21 | first<br>" | | Saugus<br>Wakefield |
| 41 | Nov. 16 | Lynn. | Thomas N. Deary<br>Agnes McDonough | | 44<br>27 | Second<br>first | | Saugus<br>" |
| 42 | Nov. 19 | Lynn | Henry G. Duquette<br>Matilda Lavigne | | 30<br>27 | first<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn. |
| 43 | Nov. 23 | Stoneham | Frank Wilson<br>Pearl A Leavitt | | 23<br>19 | first<br>" | | Saugus<br>Stoneham |
| 44 | " 24 | Lynn | Henry J. Penney<br>Anna L. Ebert | | 20<br>21 | first<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 45 | Dec. 25 | Saugus | James A Dunn<br>Josephine H. Bryant | | 21<br>20 | first<br>" | | Lynn<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred four

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1904 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Piano Worker | Delaware | William R. Hickson | Addie Hapland | Howard S. Torbit | Jan. 2. |
| Decorator | So. Dakota | George McLeod | Annie Fenton | Clergyman Malden | |
| Electrician | Lynnfield | John H. Robbins | Anna L. Ramsdell | A N. Foster | " " |
| At Home | Lynn | George Parker | Lucinda Jackson | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Fruit Dealer | Italy | Tony Ciricotta | Gaitana Rosso | William H Finnick | " " |
| At Home | Marlboro | Frank Zanca | Josie Cana | R C Priest Marlboro | |
| Foreman | Wisconsin | Daniel P C Barnes | Annie P White | Hugh A Heath | |
| At Home | Nova Scotia | Danford D. Upham | Jane MacKenzie | Minister of the Gospel Wakefield | " " |
| Coachman | Ireland | Edward Deary | Marguerette Macklerone | D. F. Sullivan | " " |
| At Home | Ireland | Thomas McDonough | Bridget McDonough | Catholic Priest Lynn | |
| Shoemaker | Canada | Napolean Duquett | Sophie Lintonge | J. B Parent | " " |
| At Home | Canada | Eusebe Lecque | Claris Guinson | Priest Lynn | |
| Shipper | Saugus | Percy M. Hickson | Hannah M Parker | John W Ward | " " |
| At Home | Vermont | John Leavitt | Annie M Hom | Clergyman Stoneham | |
| Farmer | Saugus | Martin L. Penney | Emma J. Parker | D F. Sullivan | " " |
| At Home | Boston | Francis S. Ebert | Mary M. Tuma | Catholic Priest Lynn | |
| Shoemaker | Stoneham | Horace H. Dunn | Sarah C. Brownell | John C Eabare | " " |
| At Home | Reading | Loton H. Bryant | Maria L. Dean | Clergyman Saugus | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 4 | Saugus | E. Howard Bennett. | W. | 23 | first | | Saugus |
| | | | Edna Louise Nourse | " | 25 | " | | " |
| 2 | " 18 | Saugus | Arthur S. Howard | " | 31 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Hilda Basil | " | 26 | " | | Melrose |
| 3 | Feb. 4 | Chelsea | Samuel Walker | " | 21 | " | | Chelsea |
| | | | Catherine Mac. Cormack | " | 18 | " | | Saugus |
| 4 | Mar. 13 | Saugus | Edwin F. Sprague | " | 24 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Ethel R. Gove | " | 20 | " | | " |
| 5 | " 15 | Saugus | Benjamin F. Carroll | | 31 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Hattie M. Copp. | | 29 | " | | " |
| 6 | April 23 | Lynn | Dennis C. Garrison | | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Agnes G Sheehan | | 22 | " | | Lynn |
| 7 | " 24 | New Bedford | Samuel H. Bailey Jr. | | 25 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Nellie B. G. Bloxsom | | 23 | " | | New Bedford |
| 8. | May 10 | Saugus | N. Burton Ames | | 25 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Edith P. Hudson | | 20 | " | | " |
| 9. | " 29 | Lynn | Benjamin F. Hudson Jr. | | 21 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Lottie J. Sawyer | | 19 | " | | Lynn |
| 10 | June 3 | Lynn | Axel William Carlson | | 27 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Amanda A. Lindeloff | | 28 | " | | Saugus |
| 11 | " 14 | Saugus | Robert Chellstrom | | 30 | " | | Boston |
| | | | Emmie G. Grevine | | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| 12 | " 14 | Saugus | Edward D. McC. Nutt | | 24 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Minnie E. Fiske | | 23 | " | | " |
| 13 | " 14 | Wakefield | Benjamin Lee. Tenell | | 24 | " | | Wakefield |
| | | | Cabie Ethel Hill | | 20 | " | | Saugus |
| 14 | " 15 | Chelsea | Horace M. Cosper | | 21 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Jessie Moore | | 22 | " | | Chelsea |
| 15 | " 21 | Boston | William A. Lavean | | 22 | " | | Malden |
| | | | Gertrude J. Devine | | 20 | " | | Saugus |
| 16 | " 21 | Providence | Ralph Irving Meserve | | 25 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Mabel Martha Stevens | | 24 | " | | Littleton N.H. |
| 17 | " 28 | Saugus | George Watson Ellard | | 30 | " | | Malden |
| | | | Blanche Cole Meserve | | 31 | " | | Saugus |
| 18 | " 29 | Saugus | John C. Gibbs | | 36 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Bertha R. Rhoden | | 32 | " | | Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred five (1905)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Reporter | Everett | Frank P. Bennett | Nancy C. Clark | Henry Riegel | Jan. 6/06 |
| At Home | Saugus | Phineas H. Nourse | Sarah J. Collins | minister of the Gospel Saugus. | |
| Farmer | Saugus | James H. Howard | Hattie Rhoades | Henry Riegel | " |
| At Home | Nova Scotia | Francis Basil | Mary C. Laughlin | minister of the Gospel Saugus. | |
| Shoemaker | England | George Walker | Mary Ann Swift | N. A Robbins | |
| At Home | Lynn | Patrick MacCarnach | Annie Egan | minister of the Gospel Chelsea | " |
| Shoemaker | Lynn | Edwin A Sprague | Ella Reed | Donald H Gerrish | " |
| At Home | Newburyport | Richard L. Gove | Sarah A Chase | Clergyman Saugus. | |
| Farmer | Pittsfield Vt | Henry Carroll | Nellie King | Donald H Gerrish | " |
| At Home | Graenen N.H. | Joslin H Cofph | Sarah E Floyd | Clergyman Saugus. | |
| Shoemaker | Virginia | John D. Garrison | Martha Keyton | J. C. Harrington | " |
| Cutmaker | Boston | Edward J. Sheehan | Winifred Maher | Priest Lynn. | |
| Treasurer Saugus Mfg Co | Pawtucket R.I. | Samuel H. Bailey | Laura Randall | Geny Gordon | " |
| At Home | New Bedford | Simpson J. Blossom | Abbie B W. Gooding | Rector New Bedford. | |
| machinist | Saugus | Lorenzo Ames | Myra F. Hawkes | William Full | " |
| Clerk | Nova Scotia | William Hudson | Phoebe Oliver | minister Saugus. | |
| Steam Fitting | Providence R.I. | Benjamin F. Hudson | Mary A Burke | Henry G. Alley | " |
| At Home | Lynn | Charles Sawyer | Flora Deering | Clergyman Gloucester | |
| Shoemaker | Sweden | Carl Larson | Mary C. Larson | C. L. Blomquist | " |
| Domestic | " | John Lindelof | Carlisa C. Laird | minister of the Gospel Lynn | |
| machinist | Sweden | Adolf Kjellstrom | Gustava Hallin | A W Lundstedt | " |
| At Home | " | Karl A Grevine | Emelia Lundberg | Clergyman Boston. | |
| Foreman | New Bedford | Jacob C. McDuett | Addie G. Damon | Donald H Gerrish | " |
| At Home | Saugus | Willard C. Fiske | Jennie Williams | Clergyman Saugus. | |
| Fireman | Boston | Daniel Ferrell | Mary Ann Rideout | Hugh A Heath | " |
| At Home | " | Samuel Hill | Chrie Church | minister of the Gospel Wakefield | |
| Laborer | England | Albert C. Cooper | Adda Wilks | Arthur P. [illegible] | " |
| At Home | Bridgeport Ct. | William J. Moore | Lizzie Smith | minister Chelsea | |
| actor | S Boston | Edward A. Dareau | Mary E Ryan | J J Harkins | " |
| At Home | Newburyport | George H. Devine | Johanna DeLaney | Priest S Boston. | |
| Printer | Lawrence | Orrin E Meserve | Clara E. Merrow | Matthew H. McCoy | " |
| — | Littleton N.H. | True M. Stevens | Mary Swift | Clergyman Prov. R.I. | |
| Accountant | Woburn | John E Ward | Jane Baxter Lamb | Clifton H Mixt | " |
| At Home | Lawrence | Orrin E Meserve | Clara E Merrow | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Florist | Lowell, Me | James D. Gibbs | Louise Waterhouse | Elder Grant | " |
| At Home | Lynn. | Thomas E Rhodes | Henrietta Faulkner | Clergyman Saugus | |

# Marriages Registered in the of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | June 29 | Lynn | Frank Murphy | W. | 36 | first | | Lynn |
| | | | Nellie Sullivan | " | 36 | " | | Saugus |
| 20 | " 30 | Lawrence | George Leggett Ward | " | 30 | " | | Lawrence |
| | | | Huldah Jane Barnes | " | 27 | " | | Saugus |
| 21 | July 2. | Lynn | Ernest Pleasant | Black | 22 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Evelyn Millener | " | 17 | " | | Saugus |
| 22 | " 3 | Providence R.I. | George Fiske | W. | 45 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Eliza Jane Collins | " | 41 | " | | Boston |
| 23 | " 4 | Everett | Evanville A Clark | " | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| | D. 12/13/26 | | Louise M. Wiggin | " | 27 | " | | Everett |
| 24 | " 18 | Lynn | Richard Edwards Robt | " | 24 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | minna Clark. | " | 25 | " | | Saugus |
| 25 | " 31 | Malden | Edward Ames | " | 48 | second | W. | Saugus |
| | | | Carrie M. Sweeney | " | 50 | third | " | " |
| 26 | Aug. 14 | Lynn | Jesse T. Gillibridge | " | 26 | first | | Saugus |
| | | | Gillian B. Stacy | " | 21 | " | | West Windham |
| 27 | " 16 | Saugus | William J. Bateman | | 25 | " | | Malden |
| | | | Edith M. Barry | | 17 | " | | " |
| 28 | " 23 | Lynn | Thomas H Carr | " | 62 | 2d | W. | Saugus |
| | | | Lucetta M. Copeland | " | 52 | " | " | Lynn |
| 29 | Sept. 6 | Saugus | Arthur Huggins | | 38 | 2d | " | Saugus |
| | | | Jane Smith | | 51 | " | " | " |
| 30 | " 7 | Saugus | Henry Clay Page | | 30 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Louise Johnson | | 26 | " | | " |
| 31 | " 9 | Lynn | Richard A. Grafton | | 25 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Margaret E. Smith | | 25 | " | | Saugus |
| 32 | " 27 | China Me | Herbert G. Hatch | | 35 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Annie F. Woodsum | | 27 | " | | China Me |
| 33 | Oct. 4 | Lynn | George M. Upham | | 23 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Lena G. Williamson | | 19 | " | | Lynn. |
| 34 | " 8 | Saugus | Reuben A Bradley | | 24 | " | | Melrose |
| | | | Minnie A B. Stetson | | 25 | " | | Lynn |
| 35 | " 10 | Salem | Bert Pearl Franker | | 27 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Florence M. Marden | | 25 | " | | Salem |
| 36 | " 12 | Lynn | Wm H Skinner | | 58 | 2d | | Lynn |
| | | | Lena Hinkley | | 58 | " | | Saugus |

# Nineteen hundred Five (1905)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Shoemaker<br>Shoeshop | Lynn<br>Saugus | Michael Murphy<br>Owen Sullivan | Margaret Fitz<br>Ellen O'Donnell | W. J. McCarthy<br>Priest<br>Lynn | Jan 3/06 |
| Teacher<br>" | Lawrence<br>Nova Scotia | James Ward<br>Jabez S. Barnes | Harriett Stafford<br>Hannah Ward | William E. Walcott.<br>Clergyman<br>Lawrence | " |
| Laborer<br>At Home | Nova Scotia<br>Saugus | Amos Pleasant<br>James Milliner | Esther Diner<br>Bessie Thompson | R. P. Gaines<br>minister of the Gospel<br>Lynn | " |
| Laborer<br>— | Saugus<br>Limerick, Me. | Francis Fiske<br>Eben Collins | Sarah Houghton<br>Mary J. Sterrett | J. A. Haines<br>Clergyman<br>Rev. R. P. | " |
| Clerk<br>Bookkeeper | Saugus<br>Chelmsford | Francis H. Clark<br>James B. Wiggin | Ella L. Poole<br>Frances M. Hazen | John C. Labobee<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " |
| Clothing<br>At Home | England<br>Boston | William C. Roberts<br>William S. Clark | Sarah E. Worthington<br>Arletta Jones | Isaiah Pinkham<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " |
| Painter<br>At Home | Richmond, Me<br>Nova Scotia | James Innes<br>Charles A. Grant | Elizabeth More<br>Mary A. Demings | Howard C. Torbet<br>Clergyman<br>Malden | " |
| Grocer<br>At Home | E. Greenwich R.I.<br>Revere | Herbert M. Dillibridge<br>George B. Stacy | Ella E. Talbot<br>Rosabelle Rhoden | Elmer E. Bray<br>Justice of the Peace.<br>Lynn | |
| Chemist<br>— | New Brunswick<br>Boston | Henry A. Bateman<br>Theodore E. Barry | Amanda Stiles<br>Florence Russell | Ronald A. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " |
| Milk Dealer<br>At Home | Maine<br>" | William Carr<br>Joseph T. Rogers | Ruth Adams<br>Laura B. Copeland | John Mason<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " |
| Laborer<br>At Home | England<br>" | William Huggins<br>John McDermott | Sarah Foster<br>Annie McDermott | Elihu Grant<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " |
| Lawyer<br>At Home | Kansas City Mo.<br>Saugus | Henry C. Page<br>Rufus A. Johnson | Deborah Woods<br>Ellen M. Newhall | Elihu Grant<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " |
| Painter<br>At Home | Portland Me<br>Boston | Elbridge Grafton<br>Francis J. Smith | Annie Nelson<br>Delia Kelley | Charles Tilton<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " |
| Electrical Contractor<br>At Home | North Bay N.Y.<br>Albion Me | Charles E. Hatch<br>John Woodsum | Ara Woodard<br>Annie Estes | Alonzo E. Bradford<br>Clergyman<br>Olivia. Me | " |
| Clerk<br>At Home | Lynn<br>" | J. Warren Upham<br>Whitman H. Hillman | Hannah S. Hellan<br>Ada Smith | John Mason<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " |
| Shoemaker<br>Operative | Nova Scotia<br>Germany | Guilford S. Bradley<br>Fred Starrass | Susan M. McGregor<br>Minnie A Mowerley | Elihu Grant<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | |
| Accountant<br>At Home | Saugus<br>Salem | George Lauder<br>Lewis H. Marden | Susanna Stott<br>Carrie F. Fowler | Charles H. Ruffer<br>Clergyman<br>Salem | " |
| Carpenter<br>At Home | Lynn<br>Maine | Benj. S. Skinner<br>James Brooking | Sarah Mansfield<br>Delia White | Alonzo Sanderson<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " |

12.

# Marriages Registered in the of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. 1905 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Oct. 22 | Boston | Louis Scaglizza<br>Lillian Barnes | N. | 26<br>22 | 1st | | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 38 | " 23 | Lynn | Irving St. Tobey<br>Maude M. Bissett | " | 22<br>20 | " | | Saugus<br>Lynn. |
| 39 | " 30 | Boston | Karen C. Clarke<br>Susie Roberts | " | 21<br>20 | " | | Saugus<br>" |
| 40 | Nov. 6 | Saugus | Walter F. Rich.<br>Ethel H. Robinson | | 30<br>24 | " | | Wakefield<br>Saugus. |
| 41 | " 21 | Saugus | Louis H Sylvester<br>Edith E Hobbs | | 19<br>16 | " | | Saugus<br>" |
| 42 | " 22 | Saugus | Charles G. Symonds<br>Helen A Carnes | | 29<br>26 | " | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 43 | " 29 | Saugus | Frank H Newcomb<br>Eda F. Rhodes | | 31<br>16 | " | | Saugus<br>" |
| 44 | Dec. 6 | Saugus | George T. Hayden<br>Edith C. Clark | | 37<br>29 | " | | Boston<br>" |
| 45 | " 6 | Saugus. | George F. Littlefield<br>Susie E. Lyon | | 24<br>24 | " | | Malden<br>" |
| 46 | " 10 | Saugus | Levi P. Shapleigh<br>Georgie C. Branscomb | | 62<br>56 | 2d<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 47 | " 10 | Saugus | Ernest A. Beliveau<br>Edith F. Trefethen | | 25<br>25 | 1st<br>2d | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 48 | " 14 | Lynn | Simeon C. Carr<br>Mabell A Freeman. | | 32<br>22 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 49 | " 25 | Saugus | Charles N. Homestead Jr.<br>Eva E. Shaw | | 21<br>18 | " | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 50 | " 31 | Lynn | Franklin H. Cutting<br>Bertha A Cunningham | | 22<br>21 | " | | Saugus<br>Lynn. |
| 51 | Oct. 11 | Saugus | Thomas J. Cunningham<br>Margaret Keane | | 25<br>27 | " | | Saugus<br>" |

# Nineteen hundred Five (1905)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Barber | Italy | Floriano Scagliozza | Caterina Fabiano | James O. Fallon | Jan. 3/06 |
| Saleswoman | Ohio | James B Barnes | Anna McKenna | Justice of the Peace Boston | |
| Iron Moulder | maine | Walter D. Tobey | Annie R Nutter | Charles C Eaton | " |
| G.E. Co | New York | Andrew Bisbett | Margaret Glass | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Leather | E Boston | William S. Clarke | Arletta Jones | Clyde C. Kuhn | " |
| At Home | England | Charles R. Roberts | Sarah Worthington | Clergyman Boston | |
| Operator | maine | Royal F. Rich | Jennie M Stowell | John C. Cabaret | " |
| At Home | Saugus | Benj. F. Robinson | Leona Hawkes | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Shoemaker | Saugus | Henry G. Sylvester | Carrie C Hitchings | Donald H Gerrish | " |
| At Home | " | Wallace C Hobbs | Mary A McLaughlin | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Printer | Lynn | Charles D. Symonds | Mary A Foster | Ethelbert Grant | " |
| At Home | Saugus | Norris Emery | Elizabeth Farnham | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Wood Carver | Quincy | Maurice R. Newcomb | Addie E Day | Donald H Gerrish | " |
| At Home | Saugus | Abram A Rhodes | Agnes L. Coates | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Photographic Clerk | Charlestown Cambridge | Michael F. Hayden | Louise Hutchinson | Joseph C Rearse | " |
| | | William D Clark | Sarah A Steadman | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Teamster | maine | Warren Littlefield | Catherine O Brien | Joseph C. Bearse | " |
| Operative | Nova Scotia | Leonard Lyon | Teresa Wolf | Clergyman Saugus | |
| G.E. Co. | maine | Levi P. Shapleigh | Mary A. Lovell | William Hull | " |
| At Home | Nova Scotia | William H. Covert | Matilda Snow | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Shoemaker | Canada | Alfred Beliveau | Mary Hamel | Donald H Gerrish | " |
| Bookkeeper | Lynn | Charles. Florence | Elizabeth McFarlane | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Milk Dealer | Patten. me | Thomas H. Carr | Mary P. Curtis | John Mason | " |
| At Home | Bath " | Alden Leeman | Delia A White | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Foreman | Saugus | Charles. N. Wormstead | Harriet A McKean | John K Chaffee | " |
| Operative | New Brunswick | Archibald Shaw | Margaret McArthur | Clergyman Wakefield | |
| Salesman | Saugus | Warren C. Putney | Martha E Hook | J. S. Baker | " |
| At Home | Lynn | William Cunningham | Phebe De Wolf | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Electrician | Ireland | James | Nova Deveilly | T. J. Holland | " |
| At Home | " | Timothy | Nora Feeney | Priest Malden | " |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 10 | Saugus. | Claude E. Towle.<br>Henrietta J. Milligan | | 25<br>25 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 2 | " 14 | Malden | Harold. W. Emery<br>Vera L. White | | 21<br>18. | "<br>" | | Malden<br>Saugus. |
| 3 | " 31 | Boston | Axel Mahmroe<br>May Rawson | | 41<br>32 | 3d.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>" |
| 4 | Feb. 1 | Swampscott. | William E. Houghton<br>Sarah A Pierce | | 42<br>40 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Swampscott. |
| 5 | " 5 | Chelsea | Joseph. Sylvast<br>Mary Piwowar | | 27<br>24 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 6 | " 28 | Lynn. | Joseph L. Clifford<br>Flora A Woodard | | 21<br>18 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn. |
| 7 | Mar. 1 | North Adams | Frederic D. Rea<br>Orra V. Roberts. | | 26<br>26 | "<br>" | | Saugus.<br>North Adams |
| 8 | " 12 | Saugus. | Harold E. Dodge<br>Agnes B. Kennedy | | 19<br>20 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 9 | " 13 | Saugus. | Charles K. Smith<br>Ida E Bothrop | | 51<br>52 | 2d<br>" | | Kennebunk Me<br>Saugus. |
| 10 | " 14 | Saugus. | Clifton H. Albee<br>Mary C Hathaway | | 25<br>21 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 11 | " 22 | Saugus. | George B. Vassallo<br>Mabelle Bellefontaine | | 21<br>23 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 12 | Apr. 21. | Boston | Clifton M. Burt<br>Florence Hiller | | 23<br>18 | "<br>" | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 13 | " 23 | Saugus. | Thomas H. Leopold.<br>Ella M. Nave | | 23<br>21 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 14 | " 26 | Melrose | William Russell<br>Mariel A Barnjum | | 25<br>23 | "<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Melrose |
| 15 | " 28 | Cambridge | Henry L. Jones.<br>Carrie L. Whitting | Black.<br>" | 37<br>25 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 16 | May 1 | Lynn. | Edgar Gillespie<br>Lillian S. Conley | | 21<br>17 | "<br>" | | Saugus.<br>Lynn. |
| 17. | " 5 | Saugus. | William Frazer.<br>Susie G. Fowler | | 31<br>27 | "<br>" | | Swampscott<br>" |
| 18. | " 5 | Saugus. | Willard A Robbins<br>Edna Welt | | 21<br>19 | "<br>" | | Malden<br>Saugus |

Saugus.

# Nineteen hundred and Six. (1906)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Shipper | Hartford, Ct. | William H. | Clara Dawes | John C. Babaree | Jan "07 |
| At Home | Bagdville, Mass. | Thomas | Christina MacDonald | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Operative | Lynn | Charles H. | Phebe King | Hellyy P. Cutter | " " |
| Decorator | Woburn | Lewis B. | Isidvia F. Beeston | Malden | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Painter | Sweden | Assakson | Celicia Hogetrom | A W. Lundelöf | |
| At Home | England. | Charles C. | Elizabeth Meredith | Boston | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Merchant | Chelsea | George | Hannah C. Wood | Albert Hagenby. | " " |
| At Home | Lynn | Alfred P. | Abbie M. Tebbetts | Lynn. | |
| | | | | Minister. | |
| Millman | Austria | Staniaslaw | Katie Gurniak | Leo. Jackolski | " |
| Weaver | " | John | Annie Putrugka | Chelsea | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Steam Fitter | Saugus | Moses S. | Ella S. Ferber | Isaiah Pinkham | " " |
| At Home | Maine | Herbert | Harriet Brown | Lynn. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Real Estate | Lynn | James H. | Carrie E. Toomoth | J. A Hamilton | " " |
| At Home | New York | Moses B. | Mary F. Tilyea | North Adams | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Bookkeeper | Lynn | Herbert E. | Hattie E. Sullivan | Norman McKinnon | " " |
| At Home | Malden | James. | Margaret Worth | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Farmer | Kennebunk. Me | Rufus. | Abbie Ford. | J. C. Babaree | " " |
| At Home | Portland " | Samuel P. Richards | Ellen P. Creesy | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Printer | Saugus. | Edward F. | Ellen Danforth. | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| At Home | Massachusetts | Edward. | Adeline Hillar | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Shoemaker | Boston | Charles | Mary Cavorro | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| At Home | Somerville | Louis | Matilda. B. McKenzie | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Stenographer | Stoneham | Walter A. | Addie B. Hook | James Rea | " " |
| Florist | Lynn. | — | Myra L. Hiller | Boston | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Hameter | Nova Scotia | Simon D. | Rosa Furbert | John C. Babaree | " " |
| At Home | " " | William | Libla Barkhouse | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Stenographer | Scotland | James | Helen Archer | John R Chaffee | " " |
| At Home | Revere | Frank J. D. | Bertha Clements | Wakefield. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Laborer | Fayetteville N.C. | John | Rosana Jones | Jesse Harrill | " " |
| At Home | Portsmouth Va. | Robert. | Mary A Harrington | Cambridge | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Boatmaker | Newfoundland | Samuel E. | Elizabeth A Thomas | Joseph M Shepler | " " |
| At Home | Lynn | James | Dora Saunders | Lynn | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel. | |
| Agent | Lynn. | Patrick. | Margaret Bailey | William Frull | " " |
| At Home | Portland, Me | Royal | Lydia M. Withrow | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Electrician | Malden | Nelson H. | Sarah Ford. | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| Operative | Fairfield Me | Charles C. | Harriet Moody | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | May 6. | Lynn | Michael Jadosz.<br>Mary Micek. | | 22<br>19 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 20 | " 19 | Lynn | Harry B. Rowell.<br>Edith M. Goss. | | 19<br>17 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn. |
| 21 | June 5 | Saugus | George E. Spurling.<br>Elizabeth Blair. | | 21<br>18 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 22 | " 5 | Saugus | Joseph H. Gunning.<br>Alice M. Smith. | | 25<br>21 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 23 | " 13 | Saugus | Constantine Christopher<br>Carolina Stratoik | | 32<br>21 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 24 | " 14 | E. Greenwich R.I. | Austin F. Mansfield.<br>Katherine Lindsay | | 28<br>28 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>E. Greenwich R.I. |
| 25 | " 21 | Saugus | Herbert H. Buchanan.<br>Myra Littlefield | | 24<br>19 | "<br>" | | Malden<br>Barnstead N.H. |
| 26 | " 26 | Saugus | Thomas E. Gentlmer.<br>Mary H. McFarland | | 41<br>40 | "<br>" | | Everett<br>Ellsworth Me |
| 27 | " 27 | Saugus. | John J. Keating<br>Catherine A Caffry | | 28<br>25 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 28 | " 27 | Saugus. | Frank A Hall<br>Lyda Pyrra | | 21<br>19 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 29 | " 27 | Lynn | Bernard Brady<br>Mabel Clark | | 24<br>26 | "<br>Second | 26. | Saugus<br>Lynn. |
| 30 | " 30 | Boston | William H. French<br>Annie S. Gates. | | 37<br>40 | First<br>Second | 26. | Saugus<br>" |
| 31 | " 30 | Saugus | Frank B. Stewart<br>Marjorie J. Knox | | 22<br>24 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 32 | " 30 | Saugus | John Walling<br>Emma M. Kelsey | | 34<br>21 | Second<br>First | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 33 | July 5 | Saugus | Kenneth McLean.<br>Catherine Ferguson | | 30<br>32 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 34 | " 15 | Saugus | Percy Shelly<br>Sophronia B. Young | | 71<br>50 | Second<br>First | | Chelsea<br>Saugus |
| 35 | " 19 | Somerville | Edward C Howard Jr.<br>Flora B. Swiveden | | 21<br>22 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>Somerville |
| 36 | " 26 | Saugus | Arthur L. Marr.<br>Ursula P. Percival | | 25<br>27 | "<br>" | | Deering<br>Saugus. |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and Six (1906)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Weaver | Austria | Frank. | Margagata Dresnar | S. Peter Linda | Jan 1/07 |
| " | " | John. | Agata Sudak. | Lynn. | |
| Electrician | Lynn | John L. | Mattie Seaver | Clergyman. Frederick H. Perkins | |
| At Home | " | George | Helen Saunders. | Lynn | " " |
| Carpenter. | Swampscott | Charles F. | Nettie B. Fay. | Clergyman William Full | " " |
| At Home | Scotland | Joseph | Elizabeth McKenzie | Saugus | |
| Metal Spinner | Newton | Edward | Mary Hughes | Minister of the Gospel. T. J. Holland | " " |
| At Home | Boston | Francis J. | Delia Kelley | Maplewood | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Finisher | Russia | Andrew | Josie Zurgiler | Henry A Parker | " " |
| At Home | Austria | Michael | Sophia Ktienk | Saugus | |
| Clerk. | Saugus | Justen C. | Carrie C. Wheeler | Justice of the Peace William Northington | " " |
| Drawing Teacher | E. Greenwich R.I. | Malcolm | Christanna MacNair | E. Greenwich | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Manager | New Brunswick | William | Catherine Armstrong | Joseph C. Beane | " " |
| At Home | ~~Hobcood~~ Chapman, Maine | Warren | Catherine O. Burior | Saugus | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Machinist | Parkman | Thomas. | Emeline Hall | Norman McKinnon | " " |
| At Home | Maine | David | Ellen M. Hale | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Foot Maker | Hadley. Mass | Patrick C. | Catherine Holly | T. J. Holland | |
| At Home | Lynn | John H. | Margaret C. Fitzgerald | Maplewood | " " |
| | | | | R.C. Priest | |
| Clerk | Saugus | Adrian D. | Martha J. Roots | Donald H. Gerrish | " " |
| At Home | Boston | — | — | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| G. C. Co. | Saugus | Edward | Bridget Lynn | Walter F. Worden | " " |
| Milliner | S. Berwick, Me. | Wilmot H. Nelson | Sylvia Thompson | Lynn. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Contractor | Quincy | Albert | Ellen B. Bates | P. S. Henson | " " |
| Dressmaker | Nova Scotia | Edward Hatt. | Mary C Parnell | Boston | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Shipfitter | Saugus | George L. | Adeline A Oliver | J. C. Babaree | " " |
| Bt Maker | Lynn | Frank J. | Melina P Mansfield | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Shoemaker | Kittery Me | John | Mary J. Phillips | William Full | |
| At Home | Saugus | Daniel C. | Nellie Sipsell | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Gardner | Scotland | Rodick | Johanna Mc Rae | Norman McKinnon | " " |
| Domestic | " | Duncan | Henrietta M. Stuart | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Carpenter | Wells. Me. | Irony | — | William Full | " " |
| At Home | Lincolnville, Me | Joseph | Caroline Young | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Sole Cutter | Lynn | Edward C. | Susan N. Rich | H. H. Maxwell | " " |
| Operater | Swampscott | Frederick N. | Josephine A. Kimball | Somerville | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Electrician | Alna. Me | George L. | Lucy M. Averill | William Full | " " |
| At Home | England | Edmund | Wanda P. Loom | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | July 30 | Hyde Park. | Edward F. Gunning<br>Annie L. Fuller | | 24<br>19 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>Hyde Park. |
| 38 | " 30 | Worcester | Burton S. Clark.<br>Lillian M. Skelding | | 21<br>18 | "<br>" | | Worcester<br>Saugus. |
| 39 | Aug. 1 | Stoneham | Walter E. Gay<br>Mina C. Young | | 23<br>23 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>Stoneham |
| 40 | " 4 | Saugus | Wade H. Gove<br>Ida E Moses | | 28<br>27 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 41 | " 5 | Lynn | Andrew Zaguneki<br>Katie Polkudniak | | 28<br>19 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 42 | " 5 | Lynn | George H. Craig<br>Ida M. Boyd. | | 39<br>29 | "<br>Second | 10. | Lynn<br>Saugus. |
| 43 | " 8 | Saugus. | Perley D. Cook<br>Catherine C. Connell | | 41<br>32 | Second<br>First | | Saugus<br>" |
| 44 | " 16 | Saugus | George H. Randall<br>Florence E Thompson | | 38<br>20 | First<br>" | | Cambridge<br>Saugus. |
| 45 | " 26 | Saugus | James L Ellis<br>Sadie E Scollin | | 27<br>25 | "<br>" | | Everett<br>Saugus |
| 46 | " 29 | Saugus. | Donald M. Houston Jr.<br>Alice C. Ledwell | | 24<br>19 | "<br>" | | Lynn<br>Saugus. |
| 47 | Sept. 4 | Wayland | Guy L. Little<br>Alberta M. Chadwick | | 28<br>26 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>Wayland |
| 48 | " 5 | Cranston R.I. | Stanley B. Ellis<br>Elsie B. Shinelow | | 25<br>22 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 49 | " 5 | Northwood N.H. | Henry M. Parsons<br>Alice A Sullivan | | 29<br>29 | Second<br>" | W.<br>W. | Saugus<br>" |
| 50 | " 6 | Saugus. | Ernest C Brown<br>Harriette J. Pitts | | 29<br>21 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 51 | " 10 | Saugus. | Allen J. Maker<br>Catherine Rior | | 61<br>46 | Second<br>" | W.<br>" | Saugus<br>" |
| 52 | " 19 | Saugus. | Fred W. Perry<br>Mabel A. Riddin | | 26<br>24 | First<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 53 | " 19 | Saugus | Earle A Whitcher<br>Georgie May Maddox | | 21<br>20. | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 54 | " 21 | Melrose | Richard J. McCollough<br>Mary A Conway | | 22<br>20 | "<br>" | | Saugus<br>Melrose |

Saugus.

# Nineteen hundred and Six (1906)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Hire Worker | Waltham | Edward | Mary Hughes | James J. Chittick | |
| At Home | Canton | Charles B. | Ellen Edseboom | Hyde Park. | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Asst. Manager | Worcester | Stedman | Mary J. Coleman | Eliot White | |
| At Home | New York. | William H. | Alice Munn | Worcester | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Tool Maker | E. Boston | Walter S. | Emma L. Ingalls | Frank A Starratt | |
| At Home | Calais Me | James C. | Cora E. Knight | Stoneham | |
| | | | | Minister | |
| Baggage Man | Seabrook N.H. | Richard L. | Sarah H Chase | Donald H Gerrish | |
| Domestic | Nova Scotia | Joseph B. | Annie M. Patten | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergymen. | |
| Mill Man | Austria | Jacob | Katie Szuba | S. P. Linda | |
| Weaver | " | — | Annie Poludniak | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Shoe Cutter | Castine Me | James C. | Joanna S. Colson | Josiah Linkham | |
| Music Teacher | Lewiston " | George Pickslyer | Elnor Graffam | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Stone Mason | Essex | Moses M. | Mary A Sheldon | William Field | |
| Domestic | Ireland | Thomas | Annie Ahern | Saugus | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Clerk | Nova Scotia | James F. | Mary C Hulbert | Alin W. Owen | |
| At Home | Lynn | William C. | Ellen A Keene | Lynn. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Clerk | Everett | John | Catherine Power | T. J. Holland | |
| At Home | Saugus. | James | Margaret McGraw | Maplewood | |
| | | | | P C. Priest | |
| Electrician | Wakefield | Donald M. | Agnes B. O'Brien | Edmund C. Sliney | |
| Operative | Newfoundland | Thomas | Emma White | Cohasset. | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Letter Carrier | Haverhill | Walter D. | Sarah Edgerly | W. Sherman Thompson | |
| At Home | S. Acton | Cyrus W. | Helen B. Morse | Stoneham | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Electrical | Nova Scotia | Ernest L. | Angelina C. Cox | A. J. Reynolds. | " |
| — | Marblehead | George L. | Clara C. Wheeler | Auburn. R.I. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Machinist | Northwood N.H. | Joseph. | Adelaide L. Lewis | James. A. Bryant | |
| At Home | Reading | John H Verity | Clara Parker. | Northwood N.H | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Clerk | Saugus | Alin P. | Deborah Nichols | P. S. Henson | |
| At Home | " | Philip | Mary MacFadgen | Boston | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel. | |
| Salesman | Northport Me. | Robert | Jane Kirkpatrick | Elihu Grant | |
| Housekeeper | Hingham | Thomas Murphy | Joan Collins | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Machinist | Nova Scotia | Zachariah | Annie B Nickerson | Donald H Gerrish | |
| At Home | Saugus. | George M. | Alice J. Abbott | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Car Baker. | Somerville | Richard A. | Louise A Simmons | Donald H Gerrish | |
| At Home | Saco. Me | Samuel | May Muse | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Machinist | St. John N.B. | John. | Elizabeth Butler | Daniel J Carney | |
| Stenographer | Somerville | Daniel | Jennie M. Heffernan | Melrose | |
| | | | | R.C. Priest | |

16.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Oct 10 | Saugus. | Henry C. Lacock. | W. | 21 | first | | Goodwin Institute |
| | | | Alice M. Homan | " | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| 56 | " 25. | Saugus | Leon E. Burbank. | " | 20 | " | | Somerville |
| | | | Nellie V. Veazey | " | 22 | " | | Saugus. |
| 57 | " 31 | Saugus. | Benjamin F. Newhall | " | 32 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Gertrude H. Nourse | " | 34 | " | | " |
| 58 | Nov. 7 | Saugus | Henry C. Lathan | " | 34 | " | | Lynnfield |
| | | | ~~Minnie~~ M. Knight Annie | " | 35 | Second | 2d. | " |
| 59 | " 7 | Saugus | William P. Noyes | " | 21 | first | | Saugus |
| | | | Alice M Fiske | " | 21 | " | | " |
| 60 | " 8 | Lynn | Arthur S. Barrett | " | 21 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Esther E. Fairchild | " | 17 | " | | Saugus. |
| 61 | " 16 | Saugus. | Lincoln H. Robbins | " | 31 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Aimee L. Stocker. | " | 30 | " | | Saugus. |
| 62 | " 22 | Saugus. | Benjamin Pones | M. | 59 | Second | | Lynn |
| | | | Sarah Briggs | " | 46 | " | | Winchester |
| 63 | " 28 | Saugus. | Harry L. Colbert | W. | 26 | first | | Saugus |
| | | | Jessie M. Smith | " | 23 | " | | " |
| 64 | Nov. 5. | Saugus. | Joseph H Manning | " | 22 | " | | Saugus. |
| | | | Hannah L. Harpler. | " | 27 | " | | " |
| 65 | " 12 | Saugus. | Abram G. Williams | " | 59 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Alice C. Owen | " | 30 | Second | W. | " |
| 66 | Nov. 4 | Maplewood | Joseph D. Croydon | " | 35 | first | | Nahant |
| | | | Ellen C. Tobey | " | 26 | " | | Saugus. |
| 67 | Dec. 16 | Revere | Bernardino Parcaro | " | 28 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Emilia Bruno | " | 17 | " | | " |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and Six (1906)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Clergyman | So. Boston | Sewell C. | Eva C. Cutter. | Alonzo Sanderson | |
| Teacher | Saugus. | Arthur B. | Marian L. Adams | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Brakeman | Lawrence | Ernest H. | Ida James | William Full | |
| Operator | Saugus | Daniel S. | Nellie Siffel | Saugus | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel. | |
| Inspector | Saugus | Everett H. | Alice A Newhall | Elihu Grant | |
| At Home | " | Phineas H. | Sarah Collins | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Conductor | New Britain, Ct. | Chester G. | Abby F. Hickey | Joseph L Beane | |
| At Home | Kingston, Mass | E. Melvin Bennett | Lucinda Russell | Saugus | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Sole Sorter | Newburyport | Otis E. | Priscilla A Hewitt. | Donald H Gerrish | |
| At Home | Saugus | Willard E. | Jennie F. Williams | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Conductor | Lynn Mass. | Charles F | Hannah E. Sorby | James A Gardner | |
| At Home | Saugus | William H. | Nellie Gibson | Lynn | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Automobile Business | Norwood. Mass | Charles W. | Marianna H Rhoades | Elihu Grant | |
| At Home | Saugus. | Frederic. | Ida F. Peabody | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Home Duties | North Carolina | | Hannah M[illegible] | William Full | |
| Domestic | " " | William Reynolds | Mary Hackaday | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Salesman | Methuen | James | Mary Davis | William Full | |
| At Home | Beverly. | George C. | Mary A Peck | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| G. C. C. | New Brunswick | Ambrose | Etta H Hazen | Norman McKinnon | |
| At Home | P. E. Island | Abraham | Elizabeth West. | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Painter | Saugus | Samuel S. | Margaret A Flock. | Donald H Gerrish | |
| At Home | Boston | William Caldwell | Jane Charles. | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Shoemaker | Lynn | John B. | Julia A Hanlon | T. B Holland | |
| At Home | Ireland | Michael | Mary Ann Cavanaugh | Maplewood | |
| | | | | R.C. Priest | |
| Laborer | Italy | Biase | Carmina Costa | Cirino De Bony | |
| At Home | " | Gemiaro | Bridida Zanella. | Revere. | |
| | | | | Rev. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 1 | Saugus | Arthur L. Clark. | W. | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Leonor S. Robinson | | 21 | 1 " | | " |
| 2 | " 12 | Saugus | William D. Desmond | " | 28 | " | | Malden |
| | | | Janice S. Bigney | " | 24 | " | | " |
| 3 | " 15 | Saugus | George Hill | " | 25 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Elizabeth C. Bromage | " | 25 | " | | " |
| 4 | " 16 | Lynn | Albert S. Calley | " | 20 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Bertha M. Fairchild | " | 19 | " | | Saugus |
| 5 | " 23 | Saugus | Clarence Hayden | " | 24 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Blanche C. Jefferson | " | 23 | " | | " |
| 6 | Feb. 5 | Maplewood | Edward J. Donnelly | " | 22 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Margaret T. Thornton | " | 19 | " | | Saugus |
| 7 | " 5 | Saugus | Howard P. McAdoo | " | 24 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Harriet A Hommestead | " | 19 | " | | Saugus |
| 8 | " 10 | North Easton | George P. Hadley | " | 27 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Genevieve T. Blake | " | 25 | " | | Easton |
| 9 | " 10 | Maplewood | William Gallagher | " | 26 | " | | Boston |
| | | | Sarah McGarrigle | " | 26 | " | | Saugus |
| 10 | Mar. 9. | Lynn | Edward F. Bailey | " | 22 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Marian S. White | " | 24 | " | | Saugus |
| 11 | " 16 | Lynn | Ture August Nordin | " | 22 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Amanda Danielson | " | 24 | " | | Saugus |
| 12 | " 19 | Lynn | Warren A Kimball | " | 60 | 3d | | Saugus |
| | | | Mary E. Mullen | " | 46 | 2d | | " |
| 13 | " 31 | Saugus | Charles J. Wichart | " | 25 | 1st | | Malden |
| | | | Edna M. Greer | " | 18 | " | | " |
| 14 | April 7 | Saugus | Raymond P. Cheney | " | 17 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Marion L. Bands | " | 17 | " | | " |
| 15 | " 23 | Lynn | Patrick Donovan | " | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Maud Powell | " | 20 | " | | " |
| 16 | " 25 | Saugus | Elbridge W. Dearborn | " | 24 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Edith A Cone | " | 23 | " | | Saugus |
| 17 | " 27 | Saugus | Edmund G. C. Meeker | " | 27 | " | | New York |
| | | | Lura Maud Sylvester | " | 25 | " | | Saugus |
| 18 | " 29 | Saugus | Richard Philpot | " | 27 | " | | Melrose |
| | | | Ethel Louise Knowser | " | 30 | " | | Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and Seven 1907

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Bookkeeper<br>at Home | Saugus | Charles F.<br>Benjamin F. | Mary A Pilling<br>Leonora A. Hawkes | William B Ronald<br>Saugus<br>Clergyman. | |
| Salesman<br>Clerk. | N. Eastern<br>Nova Scotia | John F.<br>Charles. | Mary F. Brazell<br>Elizabeth Stevens | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Saugus.<br>Clergyman. | |
| Fitter<br>Cementer | England<br>" | Samuel<br>George | Sarah A Headle<br>Louisa Brooks | Norman McC. Kinnon<br>Saugus.<br>Clergyman. | |
| Driver<br>Operator | Bedford<br>Saugus. | Daniel S.<br>William F. | Mary A Bean<br>Nellie M. Nelson | Frank M. Holt<br>Lynn<br>Clergyman. | |
| Optician<br>Cashier. | Nova Scotia<br>Roxbury. | Edward<br>Charles A. | Adda Freeman<br>Adelaide Downes | Donald H Gerrish<br>Saugus<br>Clergyman. | |
| Clerk.<br>at Home | Ireland<br>" | John<br>Patrick | Catherine Cunningham<br>Barbara Joyce | T. J. Holland<br>Maplewood<br>R. C. Priest | |
| Machinist<br>Cashier | Lynn<br>Saugus. | Hugh Mc.<br>Charles A. | Lena Peterson<br>Harriet Keene | John Mason<br>Lynn<br>Clergyman. | |
| Poultry Dealer<br>at Home | Nova Scotia<br>So. Boston | Thomas B.<br>Frank. | Marion Young<br>Theresa Healey | James H Cooley<br>No. Easton<br>Clergyman. | |
| Laborer<br>at Home | Ireland<br>" | James<br>Michael | Annie Breen<br>Bridget McGuire | T. J. Holland<br>Maplewood<br>R C Priest | |
| Gen. Elec. Co<br>" " " | Lynn<br>Haverhill | Hiram F.<br>William | Ella Balcom<br>Laura Brewster | Abner Sanderson<br>Lynn<br>Clergyman. | |
| Shoecutter<br>Domestic | Sweden<br>" | Per. A J<br>Johan M. | Johanna F Eriksen<br>Hilda A Petterson | John A Johnson<br>Lynn<br>Minister of the Gospel. | |
| Canvasser<br>at Home | Bradford<br>England | Johnathan<br>James Roland | Susan Cross<br>Ellen Buttles | Joseph M Shepler<br>Lynn<br>Clergyman. | |
| Teamster<br>Clerk | Hingham<br>Somerville | Henry<br>George M. | Mary Murray<br>Lizzie Gilman | Donald H Gerrish<br>Saugus<br>Clergyman. | |
| Milk Team<br>at Home | Lynn<br>" | Ira F.<br>Daniel B.C. | Mary Fairbrother<br>Annie P. White | Henry A Parker<br>Saugus.<br>Justice of the Peace | |
| G. E Co.<br>at Home | Lynn<br>Saugus. | John<br>David | Mary Haffie<br>Annie Devine | W. H. Lyons<br>Lynn<br>Priest | |
| Clerk<br>at Home | Lynn<br>" | Reuben F.<br>Henry C. | Carrie M. Tuttle<br>Annie L Feeney | Frederic W Perkins<br>Lynn<br>Clergyman | |
| Clerk<br>at Home | Townsend. Ct<br>Lynn | D. Allen<br>Henry G. | Marion G Cushing<br>Carrie H. Hitchings | W. B Ronald<br>Saugus.<br>Clergyman. | |
| Foreman<br>at Home | Melrose<br>Lynn | Robert<br>Timothy | Sarah Cawney<br>Sarah J. Keefe | Francis E Beal<br>Manchester<br>Clergyman. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| a 19 | April 30 | Lynn | William F. Brown | W. | 68 | 2d | | Saugus |
| | | | Margaret Watson | " | 25 | 1st | | Lynn |
| 20 | May 7 | Saugus | Clement Cooper | " | 21 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Stella May Swyger | " | 20 | " | | " |
| 21 | " 8 | Salem | James H. Williams | " | 37 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Elizabeth M. Munroe | " | 27 | " | | Lynn |
| 22 | " 10 | Saugus | Stowell G. Newell | " | 28 | " | | Nova Scotia |
| | | | Eleanor B. Hayes | " | 29 | " | | Saugus |
| 23 | " 16 | Lynn | Earl B. Lyons | " | 21 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Anastasia Murphy | " | 16 | " | | Lynn |
| 24 | " 16 | Lynn | Harland A Danforth | " | 34 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Bessie M. Linkham | " | 29 | " | | Lynn |
| 25 | " 20 | Lynn | B. Carleton Hitchings | " | 31 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Acelia C Rhodes | " | 27 | " | | " |
| 26 | " 26 | Lynn | Elucippe Croteau | " | 57 | 2d | Wid. | Saugus |
| | | | Delsina Eachance | " | 49 | " | " | " |
| 27 | " 28 | Lynn | Ernest N. Homan | " | 26 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Ida B Whitford | " | 20 | " | | " |
| 28 | " 31 | Saugus | James W. Crowell | " | 19 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Aletha L. Field | " | 17 | " | | " |
| 29 | June 1 | Saugus | Willey E. Stone | " | 42 | 2d | W. | Lynn |
| | | | Nellie F. Libbey | " | 46 | " | Div. | Saugus |
| 30 | " 6 | Malden | David M. Lee | " | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Ethel M. Williams | " | 21 | " | | Malden |
| 31 | " 6 | Saugus | Mortimer H. Mellen | " | 27 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Mabel L. Mulryan | " | 22 | " | | " |
| 32 | " 5 | Middleboro | Herman T. Gammons | " | 23 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Susan R. Nourse | " | 19 | " | | Middleboro |
| 33 | " 8 | Gloucester | James F. Emsor | " | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Maria L. Betts | " | 18 | " | | " |
| 34 | " 8 | Saugus | William H. Thomas | " | 25 | " | | Natick |
| | | | Ida H. Bates | " | 18 | " | | Saugus |
| 35 | " 16 | Lynn | Robert H. Evans | " | 26 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Bertha E. Daniels | " | 18 | " | | Lynn |
| 36 | " 16 | Saugus | Frank F. Stearns | " | 42 | 2d | W. | Keene N.H. |
| | | | Bertha M. Coles | " | 28 | 1st | | Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and Seven (1907)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Plumber | milton. | Charles. H. | margaret J. Taylor | John P MacPhie | |
| at Home | Ireland | William | ann Mc. Carter | Pastor | |
| | | | | Lynn. | |
| Leather | England | Albert E. | Ada Mills | Donald H Gerrish | |
| at Home | Penn. | James W. | Alice S. Daniels | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Shoecutter | Ireland | Robert | Jane Downey | John W. Ward | |
| Clerk | Nova Scotia | Alexander J. | Mary J. McKenzie | Salem | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| accountant | Nova Scotia | H Nelson | Maria Smith | G. W. Sedergunst | |
| at Home | " " | Samuel | Elmira Burton | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Counter moulder | Maine | Albert J. | Flora B Bramhall | Joseph W. Attwill | |
| Operative | Lynn | Humphrey | Mary H Buckley | Lynn | |
| Physician | Carroll. me | David W. | Janet Dopkin | City Clerk | |
| Teacher | Lynn | George L. | Georgianna Smith | Barak Pinkham | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Clerk | Saugus | Charles J. | Lucy E Waldron | Clergyman. | |
| at Home | " | Thomas E. | Henrietta Faulkner | Geo. W. Owen | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Laborer | Canada | Lucia | Flavie Baisvert | Clergyman. | |
| Housekeeper | " | Charles | Genevieve Paulist | J B Parent | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Dentist | Saugus. | Arthur B. | Marian L. Adams | Charles Felton | |
| at Home | So Gardner | John L. | Mary J. Gross | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Mariner | Lynn | Scott | Annie Johnson | Norman McKinnon | |
| at Home | Prince Edward Island | James E. | Elizabeth S Rathburn | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Shoemaker | Bath. me | William | Mary Patrickguen | Elihu Grant | |
| at Home | Saugus. | Alfred W. | Mary E Lockwood | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Shoemaker | Cambridge | Michael | Elizabeth Walker | Edward C Applegarth | |
| Clerk. | Boston | John | Elizabeth Baulf | Malden | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Draughtsman | Ashland | Herbert L. | Annie T. Baker | Donald H. Gerrish | |
| at Home | Lynn | McKee J. | Hattie L Maynard | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Examiner of Patents | Wareham | Charles F. | Mary E. Chisholm | Oscar E Johnson | |
| at Home | Camden. N.J. | Rufus | Sally Griffin | Middleboro | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| G. E. Co | Nova Scotia | George F. | Rebecca Snow | W. H Rider | |
| at Home | Gloucester | Wilbur A | Maud Wheeler | Gloucester | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Shoemaker | Natick | Samuel J. | Emma J Young | Norman McKinnon | |
| at Home | " | Samuel H | Ida Curtis | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Machinist | Saugus. | Robert H. | Eva Atwood | Geo W. Owen | |
| Operative | Franklin | Nathan A. | Emma M. Ackley | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Jeweller | Keene N.H | Ebenezer S. | Mary E Curtis | Fred A Moore | |
| at Home | Haverhill. | Charles D | Mary A Nims | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | June 19 | Dresden. Me | Harry T. Turner | W | 24 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Eurena M. White | " | 24 | " | | So. Dresden Me. |
| 38 | " 25 | Lynn | James H. Hanson | " | 61 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Catherine T. Gilgun | " | 25 | " | | " |
| 39 | " 26 | Saugus | Harry J. P. Bell | " | 65 | " | | New York. |
| | | | Hazel M. Fisher | " | 23 | " | | Saugus |
| 40 | " 30 | Lynn | Loton J. Bryant | " | 21 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Agnes T. Sheridan | " | 21 | " | | Lynn |
| 41 | " 30 | Maplewood | Daniel A. J. O'Keefe | " | 22 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Mary E. Ant | " | 24 | " | | Saugus |
| 42 | " 30 | Maplewood | Joseph T. Coen | " | 65 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Delia T. Delhaney | " | 33 | " | | Saugus |
| 43 | " 30 | Gorham N.H. | Fred. A. Moore | " | 24 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Vivian E. Rose | " | 21 | " | | Gorham N.H. |
| 44 | " 30 | Saugus. | Arthur S. Lavilliard | " | 21 | " | | Swampscott |
| | | | Gladys M. Ames | " | 18 | " | | Saugus. |
| 45 | July 11 | Saugus. | Herbert G. Soule | " | 65 | " | | Somerville |
| | | | Maria A. Pendleton | " | 23 | " | | " |
| 46 | " 11 | Saugus. | Harry C. Parker. | " | 19 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Edsie B Dearborn | " | 21 | " | | " |
| 47 | Aug. 14 | Maplewood | George P. Doiselle | " | 23 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Bertha A Bacon | " | 20 | " | | " |
| 48 | " 19 | Newfoundland | William A. Estes | " | 57 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Mary E. Garland | " | 53 | 2d | Wid | " |
| 49 | " 29 | Saugus. | Archie O. Price | " | 19 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Annie E. Bates | " | 17 | " | | " |
| 50 | Sept. 2 | Maplewood | John B. Ward | " | 54 | 3d | Wid | Saugus |
| | | | Mary A Pass | " | 52 | " | " | " |
| 51 | " 2 | Boston | George A. Noble | " | 24 | 1st | | Dorchester |
| | | | Ida J. Williams | " | 24 | " | | Saugus. |
| 52 | " 18 | Lynn | Herman C. Thompson | " | 28 | " | | Lynn |
| | | | Bessie Trees | " | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| 53 | " 21 | Lynn | Hugo Kohler. | " | 49 | 2d | Wid | Saugus |
| | | | Martha A. Hirschliffe | " | 43 | " | " | Lynn |
| 54 | Oct. 2 | Saugus. | Samuel H. Steele | " | 33 | 1st | | Boston |
| | | | Helen M. Nye | " | 29 | " | | " |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and Seven 1907

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Real Estate | Cambridge | Harry A. | Annie L. Torrey | B. D. Hauscom | |
| at Home | So. Dresden. Me | Joslin W. | Ruby Moody | Dresden | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| In Business | Saugus | Edward A. | Lucy A Cheever | Joseph M. Shepherd | |
| at Home | " | Thomas. P. | Bridget Cullen | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Manager | New York. | George C. | Ellen C. Landrigan | Norman McKinnon | |
| at Home | Boston | Charles E. | Ida F. Putnam | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Shoemaker | Reading | Easton W. | Maria L. Dean | Ernest J. Dennen | |
| at Home | Lynn | James P. | Agnes V. Matthews | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Chauffeur | Lynn | Daniel J. | Margaret Cashman | F. J. Holland | |
| at Home | " | Stephen | Gertrude C. Salem | Maplewood | |
| | | | | P. C. Priest | |
| Shoemaker | Boston | James | Annie Coakley | F. J. Holland | |
| Operative | Lynn | " | Mary Laughlin | Maplewood | |
| | | | | P. C. Priest | |
| Clergyman | Concord N.H. | Charles. E.H. | Carrie M. Atkins | Isaac P. Coddington | |
| at Home | Gorham. N.H. | Charles W. | Elsey E. Wells | Gorham. N.H. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Foreman | Lynn | George C. | Kate Hayes | John Mason | |
| at Home | Saugus. | Lorenzo | Emma H. Hawkes | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Clerk | Waterville Me. | Charles F. | Elizabeth Muzzay | Norman. Mc Kinnon | |
| Bookkeeper | Wakefield | Francis M. | Susanna S. Fletcher | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| In Secretary | Somerville | William L. | Margaret Smith | Elchu Grant | |
| at Home | N. Falmouth Me. | Charles. W. | Jennie S. Bell | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Pattern maker | Keene N.H. | Mark. | Laura Campbell | F. J. Holland | |
| at Home | Lynn | Thomas | Mary Mc Cleary | Maplewood | |
| | | | | P. C. Priest | |
| Nurse | Lynn | William H. | Rebecca Dodge | W. S. Jones | |
| at Home | Peabody | David P. Jeffrey | Mary P. Sherman | Newport. | |
| | | | | Clergymen | |
| Paper Hanger | Worcester | Archie B. | Stella Baxter | William Full | |
| at Home | Natick | Samuel H. | Ida. Curtis | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Moroco | Boston | Edward | Mary Dunn | F. J. Holland | |
| at Home | Lynn | Patrick Briody | Bridget Carraugh | Maplewood | |
| | | | | P. C. Priest | |
| Clerk. | New Brunswick | Charles. E. | Annie Crawford | Charles. B Page | |
| Seamstress | " | Mary P. | Eliza Rathburn | Boston | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Clerk | Nova Scotia | Benjamin | Margaret Hamboldt | J. S. Baker | |
| " | Saugus. | William | Annie Murphy | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Boot Maker | Germany | Godtfried | Mary Berger | J. S. Baker | |
| at Home | England | John Oxley | Annie Hyghaw | Lynn | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Clerk | Nova Scotia | Samuel H. | Mary Buckler | Norman McKinnon | |
| Nurse | Vermont | Elbert H. | Helen F. Heath | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Oct. 9. | Malden | Charles H. Emory | W | 26 | 1st | | Malden |
| | | | Mildred Tilton | " | 25 | " | | Saugus. |
| 56 | " 10 | Boston | Vincent G. Pendleton | " | 23 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Annie M. Walsh | " | 24 | " | | Boston |
| 57 | " 16 | Saugus | William B. Chisholm | " | 31 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Ann T. Irvine | " | 29 | " | | Somerville |
| 58 | " 18 | Saugus | John Reid | " | 31 | " | | Boston |
| | | | Helen F. Logie | " | 29 | " | | " |
| 59 | " 26 | Saugus. | Charles H. T. Brown | " | 49 | 2d | Wid | Saugus |
| | | | Elizabeth Kelley | " | 60 | " | " | " |
| 60 | " 30 | Nova Scotia | H. Dwight Bisbee | " | 33 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Sarah E Mosher | " | 28 | " | | Nova Scotia |
| 61 | Nov. 6. | Malden | Stephen W. Mansfield Jr. | " | 19 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Ella E. Gallant | " | 18 | " | | " |
| 62 | " 20 | Saugus. | Vincent J. Emmith | " | 22 | " | | Salem |
| | | | Ethel B. Darrobee | " | 21 | " | | Peabody |
| 63 | " 21 | Malden | Edwin M. Dovejoy | " | 25 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Carrie K. Haubel | " | 23 | " | | Malden |
| 64 | " 25 | Boston | Francis G Harrington | " | 24 | " | | Boston |
| | | | Minnie M. Fenton | " | 22 | " | | Saugus |
| 65 | " 27 | Saugus. | Charles F. Rhodes | " | 23 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Nellie M. Downey | " | 23 | " | | " |
| 66 | " 27 | Saugus | Albert J. Vasallo | " | 22 | " | | Saugus. |
| | | | Geta A Bellfontaine | " | 23 | " | | Malden |
| 67 | Dec. 11 | Saugus. | ~~John F. Otis~~ Giovanni Salzarano | " | 21 | " | | Saugus |
| Dec. | | | Mary A Rose | " | 19 | " | | Lynn |
| 68 | " 18 | Boston | William W. Winchester | " | 29 | " | | Saugus |
| | | | Meta C. Jepson | " | 21 | " | | Germany |

Dec. 1/29/1910

Saugus.

# Nineteen hundred and Seven 1907

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Bookkeeper | Brooklyn N.Y. | Charles H. | Annie V. Alzuvard | Oscar Smith | |
| Clerk. | Bristol. Me. | Frederick W. | Minnie Russell | Malden | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Clerk | Gloucester | George W. | Annie Sullivan | P.J. Gormley | |
| at Home | Boston | William | Mary Madden | Boston | |
| | | | | R.C. Priest. | |
| Sole Cutter | Nova Scotia | Robert | Catherine DeVoe | William Tull | |
| at Home | " " | Angus | Elizabeth McKenzie | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Horseshoer | Scotland | Robert D. | Mary Bainbridge | Norman McKinnon | |
| at Home | " | John | Helen Mellis | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Shoemaker | Wakefield | William B. | Mary A. Townsend | Donald H Gerrish | |
| at Home | Sugar Hill N.H. | Israel Parker | Hannah Morrill | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Undertaker | Wareham | Augustine W. | Eldora A Hall | Fred E Berrett | |
| Music Teacher | Nova Scotia | J. Prescott | Priscilla Faulkner | Nova Scotia | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Clerk | Saugus | Stephen W. | Eliza J. Devine | W. J. Mitchell | |
| at Home | P.E.I. | Joseph | Josephine Tebedeau | Malden | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Shoemaker | Malone N.Y. | Wilson | Julia Synder | Donald H Gerrish | |
| at Home | Peabody | Thomas | Lucy Allen | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Salesman | Everett | Albert W. | Susan B Wheeler | W.E. Dowty | |
| at Home | Malden | John | Rosetta Bridgman | Malden | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Baker | Boston | John J. | Mary C. Raine | James J McCarthy | |
| at Home | Moncton N.B. | Josiah C. | Annie E Giffis | Boston | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Conductor | Saugus | Charles B. | Lizzetta Newhall | James F. Mears | |
| at Home | New Brunswick | John A. | Eliza Pierce | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Clerk. | Boston | Carlo | Celestana Cavagnaro | Donald H. Gerrish | |
| Bookkeeper | Somerville | Louis | Matilda Wallace | Saugus | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Tailor | Italy | ~~Francis~~ Francesco | ~~Clementina~~ Alice. | Herbert A. Parker | |
| Operative | Ireland | William | Delia Melia | Saugus. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Peace | |
| Machinist | Littleton | William G. | Mary D. Symmes. | Allen A. Stockdale | |
| at Home | Germany | George ? | Anna H. Dietz | Boston | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 6 | Cambridge | Oscar Johnson<br>Lena Edison | | 24<br>23 | 1st.<br>" | | Saugus<br>Cambridge |
| 2 | " 15 | Saugus | John B. Coe<br>Daisy Schlebuber | | 22<br>24 | 1st<br>" | | Lynn<br>" |
| 3 | " 21 | Lynn | A. Leroy Saunders<br>Mariel F. Cormier | | 20<br>21 | 1st<br>" " | | Saugus<br>" |
| 4 | Feb. 8. | Saugus. | William Wheaton<br>Lottie L. Smith | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 5 | " 10 | Saugus | Leon A Demars<br>Ethel F. Scaplen | | 24<br>21 | 1st<br>" | | Swampscott<br>Saugus |
| 6 | " 16 | Saugus | Samuel Tingley<br>Mabel F. Lynch | | 22<br>20 | 1st<br>" | | Malden<br>" |
| 7 | " 18 | Lynn | Harley L. St. John<br>Minnie L. Proctor | | 32<br>39 | 1st<br>" | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 8 | " 22 | Saugus | Herbert C. Dickey<br>Isadore M. Cook | | 26<br>26 | 1st<br>" | | Brockton<br>" |
| 9 | " 26 | Somerville | Albert P. Burleigh<br>Rose K. Dexter | | 27<br>27 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Somerville |
| 10 | " 24 | Malden | John Elmer Bennett<br>Alice E. Platt | | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Melrose |
| 11 | Mar. 29 | Lynn | Peter Buchatte<br>Adaline Parro | | 57<br>46 | 2nd<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 12 | Apr. 3 | Saugus | Louis E Bellus<br>Harriet M. Fifield | | 29<br>23 | 1st<br>" | | Malden<br>Norwood |
| 13 | " 19 | Saugus | Edward H. Murat<br>Josephine C. Rogers | | 28<br>21 | 1st<br>" | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 14 | " 29 | Saugus | Emory E Wallace<br>Florence M. Alden | | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>" | | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 15 | May 19 | Saugus. | George H. Sampson<br>Edna G. Littlebridge | | 28<br>23 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 16 | June 8 | Saugus | Arthur G. Emerson<br>Ina E. Kimber | | 23<br>19 | 1st<br>" | | Somerville<br>Saugus |
| 17 | " 12 | Pawtucket. | Fred C Robinson<br>Grace A Jordan | | 27<br>18 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 18. | " 17 | Providence | Leon H. Northley<br>Harriett A. McMahon | | 30<br>26 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn |

~~Feb 22 1908~~
~~Saugus~~

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and eight 1908

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Shoemaker | Nova Scotia | Delance | Augusta Langford | William A Forbes | Jan. 1/08 |
| Domestic | " " | | | Justice of the Peace. | |
| | | | | Cambridge | |
| Shoemaker | Nova Scotia | Arthur B. | Chloe L. Phillips | James E Combs | |
| Operative | Roxbury | John J. | Margaret L. Cook. | Clergyman | " " |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Gypsy moth | Lynn | Charles H | Ella. Moore | Lewis Malcom | " " |
| At Home | P.E. Ire | David | Madeline Berry | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Shoemaker | Lynn | Charles H. | Hannah F. Healey | Fred A Moore | " " |
| At Home | Somerville | William | Louise Schaubitz | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Painter | Philadelphia | Napoleon | Laura A Clark. | Donald H. Gerrish | " " |
| Operative | Newfoundland | Wm Augustus | Marion G. Jackman | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Printer | New Brunswick | David R. | Eliza Magee | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| Brushmaker | Attleboro | David A. | Jessie Robinson | Clergyman. | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Bookkeeper | Mass. | William H. | Alice Cole | Joseph W. Attwill | " " |
| " | Lynn | Levi H. | Emeline A Danforth | City Clerk. | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Salesman | Malden | Richard C. | Sarah A Ashdown | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| At Home | Portland, Me. | Alonzo A | Laura F. Libby | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Clerk | Saugus | Charles H | Eliza J. Paddin | Donald H Gerrish | |
| At Home | N.S. Scotia | Andrew B. | Fannie King | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Gypsy Moth | Saugus. | Edward J. | Mary A Dowling | Walter J Mitchell | " " |
| At Home | Boston | Marcellus H. | Alice S Kilcup | Priest | |
| | | | | Malden | |
| Shoemaker | Canada | Peter | Amelia Duperrette | J. B. Parent | " " |
| At Home | " | Theodore Blanchard | Elizabeth Erhmoat | Priest | |
| | | | | Lynn. | |
| Coppersmith | Malden | William | Catherine Holland | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| At Home | Norwood | Henry L. | Mary C. Guild | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Shoe Cutter | Maine | Melvin R. | Henriette F. Dudley | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| Operative | Boston | Charles E. | Lillian R. Abbott | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Bookkeeper | Maine | James P. | Lorinda M. Parsons | Charles H Moss | " " |
| At Home | Malden | Edwin M. | Josephine F. Speed | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Malden | |
| Electrician | Boston | Levi | Rebecca K. Andrews | Edgar T. Pitts | " " |
| At Home | Mansfield | Herbert M. | Ella E. Talbot | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Clerk | Lawrence | Charles M. | Isabelle R. Flanders | Fred A Moore | " " |
| " | Saugus | Edward L. | Lizzie F. Wiser | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Manufac'r | Canada | William J. | Marguerite Hunter | John J. Brokeshire | " " |
| At Home | Boston. | Clarence N. | Annie Cumming | Clergyman | " |
| | | | | Portsmouth | |
| Entomologist | Maine | Warren | Lucinda N. Knight | E R. Sweetland | " " |
| At Home | Brockton | John J. | Anna Cunningham | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Providence | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | June 17 | Saugus | Amos C. Towle<br>Edna M. Doyal | | 27<br>24 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 20 | " 24 | Saugus | Charles H Crowther<br>Alberta M. Mansfield | | 25<br>25 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 21 | " 26 | Lynn | Cromwell A.B. Halvorson Jr.<br>Mary E. Lee | | 25<br>23 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 22 | " 27 | Saugus | John W. O'Brien<br>Emma Sahn | | 29<br>24 | 1st<br>" | | Lynn<br>" |
| 23 | July 2 | Saugus | Harlan C. Lang<br>Lillian H. Atchway | | 19<br>19 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 24 | " 3 | Maplewood | Antonino Catalano<br>Alice M. Bisson | | 22<br>18 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 25 | " 18 | Saugus | Walter W. Barker<br>Grace E Bent | | 31<br>21 | 1st<br>" | | Boston<br>Saugus |
| 26 | " 25 | Providence | Clinton H. Course<br>Edna A Hall | | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>" | | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 27 | Aug. 8 | Everett | Forrest E Russell<br>Alice May Huntley | | 22<br>22 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Everett |
| 28 | " 12 | Lynn | John L. Hanson<br>Mary E Fleet | | 25<br>24 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 29 | " 19 | Boston | Gerald V. Llewelling<br>Amy Shattuck | | 21<br>24 | 1st<br>" | | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 30 | " 22 | Saugus | William L. Selleck<br>Susie M. B. Dalton | | 33<br>33 | 2nd<br>" | W<br>W. | Saugus<br>" |
| 31 | " 29 | Saugus | Archibald M. Snaddon<br>Helen McCall | | 21<br>24 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 32 | " 30 | Lynn | William Plourde<br>Clara L'Heureux | | 24<br>23 | 1st<br>" | | Salem<br>Saugus |
| 33 | Sept. 7 | Saugus | James F. Pratt<br>M. Agnes E. Rhodes | | 64<br>49 | 2nd<br>" | W<br>W. | Saugus<br>" |
| 34 | " 16 | Saugus | Vannum R. Merrithew<br>Edith M. McCaul | | 33<br>20 | 2nd<br>1st | W. | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 35 | " 16 | Boston | Arthur Decareau<br>Catherine Mc. Dermott | | 28<br>26 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 36 | " 26 | Lynn | Albert F. Jeffrey<br>Maud Guyatt | | 25<br>20 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred eight 1908

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Milk Dealer | Freedom, N.H. | Edwin | Christie A Cole | William Full | Jan. 1 '09 |
| at Home | Saugus. | Charles | Mary Anderson | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Shoe Worker | Woburn | Thomas | Victoria Howden | Edgar F. Pettee | " |
| at Home | Saugus. | Edwin | Carrie E. Atwood | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Elec. Engineer | Butte, Mon. | Cromwell A B. | Emma F. Hull | Geo. N. Allen | " " |
| at Home | St Louis Mo. | Isaac. S. | Julia Bassett | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Lynn. | |
| Core maker | England | Simon | Anna Middleton | William Full | |
| at Home | Boston | Charles | Annie E. Schieb | Clergyman | " " |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Shoemaker | Newburyport | Ernest C | Lillian C Bean | Donald H Gerrish | " " |
| School Teacher | " | George N. | Mabel Delano | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Shoemaker | Italy | Francesco | Vincenza Trentinella | Walter Thurston | |
| Clerk | Canada | Joseph | Marie L. Brule | Priest | |
| | | | | Maplewood. | |
| Lumber | Cambridge | Charles E. | Susan E Blaney | Donald H Gerrish | |
| at Home | Nova Scotia | William A. | Emely A Dunn | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Machinist | Malden | David C. | Elizabeth H. Goldsbold | Alexander Mitchell | " |
| at Home | Saugus. | Joseph M. | Delia Foss. | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Providence | |
| Shipfitter | Saugus | Elliot B. | Flora E. Libby | Geo. H Spencer | |
| Operator | Portsmouth | John H | Emma L. Dinsham | Clergyman | |
| | N.H | | | Everett. | |
| Clerk | Saugus | Edward A. | Lucy Cheever | C.L Bloomquist | " " |
| at Home | N. S. | Isaac | Hannah Silver | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Clerk | N Brunswick | Walter B. | Elizabeth Crawford | Francis B. White | " " |
| at Home | Groton | Joseph | Elizabeth Dickerson | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Cambridge | |
| Teamster | P.E Isle | Charles W. | Katherine McKinnon | William H Hunt | |
| at Home | Tignish | Loton N. Bryant | Maria L. Dean | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Baker | Scotland | Robert | Daniel McLaren | William Harris | " " |
| G. C. B | " | Thomas | Mary Malone | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Teamster | Maine | Raymond | Delina Ouellette | J.B. Parent | " " |
| Operator | Canada | John B. | Eulalie Bourgea | Priest | |
| | | | | Lynn. | |
| Electrician | Lynn | Andrew J. | Eliza Stetson | Fred A Moore | |
| at Home | Saugus | Benj P. Coates | Catherine A Story | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Teamster | Maine | Thomas K. | Agnes Redmond | Henry A Burke | " " |
| at Home | Salem | James | Mary Tayte | Town Clerk | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Metal Worker | Boston | Peter | Henrietta Montmorency | Joseph F. Coffman | |
| Waitress | " | Thomas | Harriett Taylor | Priest | |
| | | | | Boston. | |
| Shoemaker | Douglas | Charles | Ida Forten | T. A Curtin | |
| Operator | Lynn | George | Emma Stickney | Priest | |
| | | | | Lynn | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Sept 30 | Saugus | Matthew F. Walsh<br>Minnie Mark | | 57<br>39 | 2nd<br>1st | W. | Saugus<br>" |
| 38 | Oct. 3 | Saugus | Harold E. Wilson<br>Marion H. Topham | | 24<br>22 | 1st<br>" | | Newburyport<br>" |
| 39 | " 12 | Saugus | William A Penny<br>Louise E. Robetts | | 28<br>19 | 2nd<br>1st | W. | Saugus<br>" |
| 40 | " 19 | Lynn | Carl W. Egerber<br>Ellen C Olson | | 27<br>28 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 41 | " 20 | Brookline | C Randolph Bennett<br>Lillian May Hunt | | 24<br>27 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Brookline |
| 42 | " 21 | methuen | Charles E Wilkinson<br>Margaret Ferguson | | 24<br>24 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Methuen |
| 43 | " 28 | Maine | Ernest E. Foster<br>Seneda G. Fowle | | 66<br>21 | 2nd<br>1st | W. | Saugus<br>Maine |
| 44 | " 31 | Rockport | Walter W. Hanson<br>Nina E. Drinkwater | | 22<br>20 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 45 | Nov 13 | Somerville | Owen D. Mursley<br>Freda A Ferguson | | 26<br>26 | 1st<br>" | | Somerville<br>Saugus |
| 46 | " 18 | Saugus | Charles E. Gunnison<br>Florence E. Whitcher | | 28<br>25 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 47 | " 25 | Malden | Charles A Walker<br>Bertha E Sweezey | | 31<br>28 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 48 | " 27 | Malden | William B. Clark<br>Mildred A Spurr | | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 49 | " 28 | Malden | George H. Powell<br>Agnes M. Dooley | | 20<br>20 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 50 | Dec 20 | Boston | Charles F Furey<br>Frances Gusthue | | 36<br>35 | 2nd<br>" | W.<br>" | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 51 | " 23 | Vermont | George Irving Priest<br>Lilly A. Gillespie | | 28<br>26 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Vermont |
| 52 | " 24 | Saugus | Peter B. Addison<br>Isabella S Addison | | 28<br>28 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 53 | " 7 | Providence, R.I. | Robert Elwood Horton<br>Frances G. Head Norris | | 23<br>20 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>" |
| 54 | Dec 31 | Malden | William M. Gilbert<br>Harriet H. Herrick | | 29<br>31 | 1st<br>" | | Saugus<br>Malden |

Saugus.

# Nineteen hundred and eight 1908

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Machinist | England | Thomas | Bridget Gallagher | William Harris | |
| At Home | Ireland | William | Annie Davidson | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Journalist | Newburyport | Henry A | Miriam S Hickney | Fred A Moore | |
| At Home | " | William C | Edith B. Tibbetts | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Teamster | California | James | Elizabeth — | James E Cross | |
| At Home | N. Brunswick | Charles E. | Elizabeth C Worthington | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Moulder | Sweden | Wellington | Annie Anderson | John A Johnson | |
| At Home | " | Olof | Caroline Anderson | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Lynn. | |
| Publisher | Everett | Frank P. | Nancy E Clark | Geo. G. Hamilton | |
| At Home | Roxbury | Edward S. | Sylvia N. Pulsifer | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Everett. | |
| Conductor | Melrose | Isaac | Anna V. Irvine | Norman McKinnon | |
| At Home | Scotland | John | Mary Ann Groat | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Middleboro. | |
| Machinist | Nova Scotia | Burton | Matilda Porter | Chas. M. Cowell | |
| At Home | Maine | Marshall S. | Edith Folson | Clergyman | |
| | | | | E. Cambridge. | |
| Tool Maker | Saugus | Warren | Sarah J. Stevens | F. N. Bartlett | |
| At Home | Revere | Charles T. | Minnie P. Lane | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Rockport. | |
| Manager | Nova Scotia | Cornelius J. | Sarah E Nickerson | W Sherman Thompson | |
| Dressmaker | New York | Joseph A. | Emily C Black | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Somerville | |
| Electrician | Boston | Joseph T. | Luella Bragdon | Wm. M. Gilbert | |
| At Home | " | Richard P. | Annie L Simons | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Shoemaker | Maine | Charles | Jane E Pryor | Charles H Moss | |
| At Home | N. Brunswick | George | Emma Gunn | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Malden | |
| Clerk. | Somerworth N.H. | William J. | Mary E Briody | Edward. S. Best | |
| Dressmaker | Lynn | George G. | Bella Grant | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Malden. | |
| Shift Setter | Saugus | David A | Annie Demmine | T. J. Holland. | |
| At Home | " | John F. | Rose McTague | Priest | |
| | | | | Maplewood. | |
| Boston Maker | Newfoundland | John | Mary A Meaney | Wm. H. McDonough | |
| At Home | " | Dalton | — | Priest | |
| | | | | Boston. | |
| Barber | Lynn | George E. | Eliza McCormack | Thomas S. Ackford | |
| Clerk | Vermont | Robert | Mary A Nelis | Vermont | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Shoe Cutter | Scotland | Thomas | Margaret Brown | William L. Boicourt | |
| At Home | " | James | Annie Scott | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Saugus. | |
| Auditor | N. Eastham | Robert R. | Jennie A Sanderlin | J. Francis Cowper | |
| At Home | Brookline | Alvah M | Gallian C Messenger | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Prov. R.I. | |
| Clergyman | Illinois | Abram V. | Maria M. Gaylord | John W. Hamilton | |
| At Home | Maine | George W. | Sarah C Harmon | Boston | |
| | | | | Bishop of the M E Church | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 3 | Saugus | Russell Dearborn<br>Albina Mansfield | | 19<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 2 | Jan. 9 | West Somerville | Harrison Lovering<br>Soletus M. Roope | | 69<br>46 | 2nd<br>2nd | W.<br>W. | Saugus<br>Somerville |
| 3 | Jan. 27 | Saugus | Earle A. Davis<br>Clara M. Jackman | | 22<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 4 | Feb. 8 | Melrose | Lawrence R. Vail<br>Flora M. Tilton | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 5 | Feb. 11 | Saugus | Elijah W. Greenage,<br>Hattie E. McIntire | B.<br>B. | 25<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 6. | Feb. 14 | Saugus | William E. Ludden<br>Anna B. Brown | | 38<br>40 | 2nd<br>2nd | W.<br>W. | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 7 | Feb. 21 | Saugus | George H. Lefavour<br>Alice M. Small | | 23<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 8 | Mar. 4 | Lynn | James P. Sheldon<br>Mary O. Diotte | | 18<br>17 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 9 | Mar. 14 | Saugus | Philip P. Wyatt<br>Mary P. Embree | | 22<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Revere |
| 10 | Mar. 27 | Saugus | Milton A. Hawkes<br>Lelia E. Copp | | 31<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Boston<br>Saugus |
| 11 | Apr. 25 | Saugus | Arthur B. Mansfield<br>Anna B. Perry | | 38<br>45 | 2nd<br>2nd | W.<br>Div. | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 12 | May 2 | Maplewood | William F. Heath<br>Mary E. Pitts | | 21<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 13 | June 2 | Revere | Emery Cyrkman<br>Marion L. Downes | | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Acushnet<br>Saugus |
| 14 | June 4 | Saugus | Charles Walter Collins<br>Eva Narcissa Home | | 26<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Melrose<br>Saugus |
| 15 | June 7 | Saugus | Milton E. Taylor,<br>Lila C. Borden | | 23<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 16 | June 15 | Malden | Chester D. Libby<br>Elizabeth R. Knollin | | 25<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 17 | June 16 | Lynn | Arthur B. Ober<br>Bessie M. Gutterson | | 31<br>31 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 18 | June 22 | Saugus | William H. Melyard<br>Mary C. Long | | 58<br>50 | 2nd<br>2nd | W.<br>W. | Saugus<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and nine (1909)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Operative | Cambridge | John H. Dearborn | Adelaide Hunter | James E. Coons, | 1910 |
| Operative | Saugus | Stephen Mansfield, | Elija Devine | Clergyman Saugus | Jan. 10 |
| Merchant | Freedom N. H. | Daniel M. Lovering | Sally Downes | J. V. Barton, | " " |
| At Home | Canada | Leander Miller | Sarah Simpson | Clergyman West Somerville | " " |
| Shoemaker | Gloucester | Fred P. Davis | Maria L. Hutt | Donald H. Gerrish | " " |
| At Home | Lynn | Arthur R. Jackman | Caroline Jennet Ewing | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Machinist | Nova Scotia | Alfred Vail | Emily Morris | George Boice Titus | " " |
| At Home | Dorchester | William R. Tilton | Minnie Russell | Minister of the Gospel Melrose | |
| Teamster | Lynn | Elijah P. Greenage | Gilpha Smith | Henry A. Parker | " " |
| At Home | New Brunswick | William H. McIntire | Julia Kendall | Town Clerk Saugus | |
| Lawyer | Dixfield, Me. | John M. Ludden | Elevene J. Carver | Will M. Gilbert | " " |
| At Home | Calais, Me. | Edwin S. Meeks | Carrie E. Curtis | Minister M. E. Church Saugus | |
| Clerk | Marblehead | Robert Lefavour | Ellen Stone | Will M. Gilbert | " " |
| At Home | Richmond, Me. | Lewis B. Small | Alberta Cameron | Clergyman M. E. Church Saugus | |
| Teamster | Lynn | G. Frank Sheldon | Annie Murray | Elmer E. Brady | " " |
| At Home | Canada | Joseph Diotte | Mary Supriee | Justice of the Peace Lynn | |
| Moulder | E. Boston | Charles A. Wyatt | Anna B. Blake | Henry A. Parker | " " |
| At Home | Boston | Wellington Embree | Johanna Brown | Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, Saugus | |
| Electrician | Amherst | Walter J. Hawkes | Helen F. Fisher | Norman McKinnon | " " |
| At Home | Saugus | Frank Copp | Hettie I. Newhall | Minister of the Gospel Middleboro | |
| Electrician | Saugus | Edwin Mansfield | Abbie Stackpole | William Harris | " " |
| At Home | Nova Scotia | Henry W. Nickerson | Reliance McLean | Cong. Minister Saugus | |
| Coachman | Charlestown | John Heath | Mary Faucher | Walter John Mitchell | " " |
| At Home | Saugus | Phillip Pitts | Mary McFadgen | Priest Malden | |
| Box Manufacturer | Acushnet | Henry W. Cushman | Frances R. Eldredge | Nelson S. Burbank | " " |
| Stenographer | Revere | George S. Downes | Florence Crown | Clergyman Revere | |
| Entomologist | Delaware | George W. Colfins | Sarah P. Thorpe | W. DeHaven Jones | " " |
| At Home | Saugus | Byron S. Hone | Sarah Day | Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk, Melrose | |
| Jeweler | Lynn | Samuel E. Taylor | Maria E. Frazier | James E. Coons | " " |
| Bookkeeper | Nova Scotia | Charles A. Bolden | Katherine E. Johnstone | Clergyman, Saugus | |
| Leather | Boston | Joseph J. Libby | Lucy E. Paine | Richard E. Sykes | " " |
| At Home | Malden | William Knollin | Anna L. Clapp | Clergyman Malden | |
| Nurse | Beverly | Benjamin A. Ober | Ida J. Barstow | Geo. W. Owens | " " |
| At Home | Lynn | George W. Gutterson | Pamell M. Gay | Minister of the Gospel Lynn | |
| Shoe Cutter | Marblehead | George R. Meland | Sarah Wilford | Will M. Gilbert | " " |
| At Home | Lynn | Bartholomay Smith | Mary Clark | Clergyman Saugus | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | June 22 | Everett | Paul Hernan Pitts | | 25 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Sadie Josephine Ball | | 19 | 1st | | Everett |
| 20 | June 23 | Saugus | Percy L. Wynn | | 30 | 1st. | | Presque Isle, Me. |
| | | | Marion M. Carnes | | 36 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 21 | June 23 | Saugus | Guy S. Harris | | 26 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Mary E. Masters | | 19 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 22 | June 30 | Saugus | Arthur Chester Eaton | | 26 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Ethel Ida Obear | | 29 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 23 | July 6 | Saugus | Frank Raddin Burleigh | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Ethel Beatrice Walton | | 24 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 24 | July 17 | Malden | Olof Alfred Lindkvist | | 25 | 1st | | Charlestown |
| | | | Freda Anderson | | 36 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 25. | July 21 | Melrose | Albert E. Turner | | 58 | 2nd | Div. | Brookline |
| | | | Cora E. Graves | | 36 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 26 | July 21 | Malden | James J. Gilgun | | 30 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Annie J. McSweeney | | 25 | 1st | | Malden |
| 27 | July 22 | Saugus | Hinchcliffe Hepworth | | 26 | 1st | | Lynn |
| | | | Ethel M. Loughraty | | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 28 | July 28 | Saugus | Clayton Penney | | 34 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Mildred G. Barnes | | 25 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 29 | Aug. 15 | Lynn | Ivory Wells | | 81 | 3d | | Saugus |
| | | | Sadah J. Jolley | | 62 | 3d | | Saugus |
| 30 | Aug. 26 | Medford | John Thomas Stuart | | 24 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Carrie Frances McKenney | | 19 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 31 | Aug. 25 | Saugus | Hugh Montgomery | | 49 | 2d | W. | Saugus |
| | | | Fannie Jane Graham | | 47 | 2d | W. | Saugus |
| 32 | Sept. 6 | Malden | Robert W. Parrish, Jr. | | 23 | 1st | | Malden |
| | | | Lilla Dexter | | 19 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 33 | Sept. 7 | Maplewood | Charles M. O'Connor | | 24 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Eleanor J. Sachese, | | 24 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 34 | Sept. 11 | Saugus | Charles Harvey Batchelder | | 41 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Augusta Helene Sherman | | 25 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 35 | Sept. 15 | Everett | Pierce R. Parker | | 24 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Marie C. Rood | | 23 | 1st | | Everett |
| 36 | Sept. 16 | Maplewood | Stephen Weymouth | | 50 | 2nd | W. | Saugus |
| | | | Annie L. Estes | | 50 | 1st | | Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and Nine (1909)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Bookkeeper | Hingham, R. I. | Abram Tuttle | Annie Hall | W. T. Sweet | 1910 |
| At Home | Boston | William P. Ball | May Munroe | Minister of the Gospel Everett | Jan. 10 |
| Milling | Presque Isle, Me. | George P. Munro | Georgie A. Day | Joel M. Leonard | " " |
| Stenographer | Saugus | Martin L. Cannes | Christiana Meservey | Clergyman Melrose | |
| Carpenter | Nova Scotia | George B. Harris | Lottie P. Spinney | Will M. Gilbert | " " |
| At Home | Malden | William E. Masters | Mattie Nash | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Civil Engineer | Lunenburg | Herbert A. Eaton | Annejanett Allen | William Harris | " " |
| At Home | Beverly | Benjamin A. Obear | Ida J. Barstow | Congregational Minister Saugus | |
| Glass Blower | Saugus | Charles H. Burleigh | Eliza J. Raddin | William L. Boicourt | " " |
| Bookkeeper | Lincoln, R. I. | Roger Walton | Emma Clegg | Minister of the Gospel Saugus | |
| Saw Mill | Sweden | Sven Lindkviet | Elma Baijard | Alfred Osthund | " " |
| Domestic | Sweden | Andrew P. Anderson | Annastina Anderson | Clergyman Malden | |
| Real Estate | England | James Turner | Sophia Deacon | James E. Coons | " " |
| Bookkeeper | Lynn | Isaac E. Graves | Elizabeth M. Rice | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Milk Dealer | Arlington | Thomas Gilgun | Bridget Cullen | Walter John Mitchell | " " |
| Bookkeeper | Ireland | Thomas McSweeney | Mary McKillgut | Priest Malden | |
| Machinist | England | Foster Hepworth | Sarah E. Hinchcliffe | James E. Coons | " " |
| Nurse | Lynn | Lyman L. Doughaty | Martha T. Saunders | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Carpenter | Saugus | George H. Penney | Eliza A. Roote | Will M. Gilbert | " " |
| At Home | Everett | Daniel P. C. Barnes | Annie White | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Carpenter | Wells, Me. | Ivory Wells | Sarah Stevens | John M. English | " " |
| At Home | Mediterranean Sea | James Kellick | Mary Hunt | Minister of the Gospel Newton | |
| Machinist | Saugus | Joseph Stuart | Alice Greenwood | Henry P. Winter | " " |
| At Home | Chelsea | Augustus A. McKenney | Mary A. Pelrine | Minister of the Gospel Medford | |
| General Electric | Ireland | Hugh Montgomery | Belle Johnson | James E. Coons | " " |
| Housekeeper | Ireland | Thomas Spencer | Bessie Hamilton | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Operative | Burlington, Vt. | Robert W. Parrish | Edie Adams | Arthur L. Howe | " " |
| At Home | Cambridge | Irving Dexter | Erelina Smith | Clergyman Malden | |
| Barber | S. Boston | Patrick J. O'Connor | Margaret Waldron | P. J. Holland | " " |
| Bookkeeper | Saugus | Alfred P. Sacheee | Catherine Ortello | R. C. Priest Malden | |
| Leather Business | Peabody | George H. Batchelder | Sarah E. Casperson | Frederick C. Wurl | " " |
| Nurse | Allegheny, Penn. | Mark E. Sherman | Laura Ulrich | Minister of the Gospel E. Boston | |
| Clerk | Saugus | Daniel A. Parker | Alice R. Rhoades | A. H. Barrington | " " |
| At Home | Jersey City, N. J. | Olaf Rood | Josephine Rustad | Priest Everett | |
| Planing | Bridgton, Me. | Charles H. Weymouth | Eunice Wentworth | P. J. Holland | " " |
| At Home | Westhampton | Thomas Evans | Eliza Knightly | R. C. Priest Malden | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Sept. 20 | Saugus | Ralph Curtis Tibbetts | | 19 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Ruby Ellen Anthony | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 38 | Sept. 22 | Somerville | Henry Wilder Taylor | | 25 | 1st | | Somerville |
| | | | Katherine Irene Clayton | | 26 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 39 | Sept. 22 | Saugus | Avery M. Porter | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Gertrude R. Stiles | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 40 | Sept. 26 | Lynn | Stewart A. Quint | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Edna A. Pike | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 41 | Sept. 26 | Lynn | William C. Humphries | | 20 | 1st | | Lynn |
| | | | Eva L. Beauchaine | | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 42 | Sept. 29 | Chelsea | James O. Black | | 42 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Josephine Ryan | | 40 | 2d. | Div. | Somerville |
| 43 | Sept. 30 | Saugus | Vernon S. Griffith | | 26 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Rowena L. Whittier | | 25 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 44 | Oct. 1 | Saugus | Ernest M. Hatch | | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Alice E. Chambers | | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 45 | Oct. 6 | Saugus | Henry G. Gnush | | 34 | 1st | | Boston |
| | | | Vera S. Lewis | | 25 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 46 | Oct. 7 | Saugus | Fabian A. Dwyer | | 31 | 1st | | Putnam, Conn. |
| | | | Marion A. Woodworth | | 27 | 1st | | Woonsocket, R.I. |
| 47 | Oct. 8 | Saugus | Thomas Geneaux | | 40 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Mary Sullivan | | 37 | 2d | W. | Saugus |
| 48 | Oct. 10 | Lynn | Daniel P. Shields | | 48 | 1st | | Lynn |
| | | | Emma Stott | | 49 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 49 | Oct. 12 | Saugus | Ephraim H. Cox | | 29 | 1st | | Wakefield |
| | | | Lillian M. Wormstead | | 30 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 50 | Oct. 12 | Saugus | Arthur M. Brown | | 32 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Lucinda W. Crosby | | 29 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 51 | Oct. 14 | Stoneham | George C. Pascher | | 38 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Ethel Hay Graham | | 24 | 1st | | Stoneham |
| 52 | Oct. 17 | Boston | Achille Colantuoni | | 27 | 1st | | Charlestown |
| | | | Rosina Garofano | | 17 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 53 | Oct. 20 | Saugus | William F. Bullock | | 56 | 2d | | Lynn |
| | | | Emma J. Warren | | 37 | 2d | | Lynn |
| 54 | Oct. 23 | Saugus | Arthur C. Mason | | 22 | 1st | | Windsor, Conn. |
| | | | Sarah May Humphrey | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and nine (1909)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Milk Business | Worcester | George F. Tibbetts | Evelyn Goldthwait | Nelson S. Burbank | 1910 Jan. 10 |
| Dressmaker | Nova Scotia | Charles V. Anthony | Elija J. Ells | Clergyman Revere | |
| Salesman | West Acton | Edwin W. Taylor | Flora Hussey | Francis A. Gray | " " |
| Clerk | Devart, Pa. | Wilson W. Clayton | Margaret Estes | Clergyman Somerville | |
| Bookkeeper | Nova Scotia | Truman A. Porter | Hattie R. Strong | Fred A. Moore | " " |
| At Home | Lynn | Nelson R. Stiles | Lucia G. McIntire | Clergyman Attleboro | |
| Salesman | New Hampshire | John M. Quint | Julia Hall | Donald H. Gerrish | " " |
| At Home | Saugus | Frank E. Fiske | Grace Curtis | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Machinist | Lynn | James W. Humphries | Maggie J. McGaffey | A. C. Cordier | " " |
| Operative | Waltham | Charles B. Beauchaine | Rosanna Cabanis | Priest Lynn | |
| Newspaper | Liverpool Nova Scotia | James G. Black | Martha Dunn | R. Perry Brush | " " |
| At Home | Charlestown | James P. Sullivan | Honora O'Brien | Clergyman Chelsea | |
| Rancher | Iowa | Briscoe P. Griffith | Ida B. Libby | Will M. Gilbert | " " |
| At Home | Maine | Philander C. Whittier | Laura Taylor | Pastor M. E. Ch. | |
| Milk Dealer | Saugus | Anthony Hatch | Susie J. Prescott | Fred A. Moore | " " |
| At Home | Medford | Walter E. Chambers | Mary W. Blake | Clergyman Attleboro | |
| Foreman | Lowell | Joseph G. Brush | Jennie L. Shedd | James E. Coons | " " |
| Stenographer | Saugus | Otto W. Lewis | Flora C. Waldron | Clergyman Saugus | |
| R.R. Brakeman | Haverhill | John Dwyer | Mary Fitzpatrick | Henry A. Parker | " " |
| At Home | Woonsocket R.I. | Norval D. Woodworth | Martha Abbott | Justice of the Peace & Town Clerk, Saugus | |
| Laborer | Italy | Angello Genease | Anito Romo | Henry A. Parker | " " |
| At Home | Ireland | Martin Maloney | Catherine Carr | Justice of the Peace & Town Clerk, Saugus | |
| General Electr. | Charlestown | William Shields | Maria Nilehill | William J. O'Donnell | " " |
| At Home | Billerica | Thomas Stott | Ann M. Willis | Priest Lynn | |
| Conductor | Nova Scotia | George H. Coy | Catherine Conley | James E. Coons | " " |
| Clerk | Saugus | Charles N. Wormstead | Harriet A. McKeen | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Salesman | Fremont N.H. | John M. Brown | Nellie F. Whittier | Nelson S. Burbank | " " |
| At Home | Boston | William E. Crosby | Ida L. Blanchard | Clergyman Revere | |
| Physician | Saco, Me. | George Pazcher | Emma Chase | Charles M. Myers | " " |
| None | Stoneham | Charles Graham | Emma Hay | Minister Christian Church Stoneham | |
| Laborer | Italy | Ciriaco Cofantuoni | Annuta Pina | Fr. Antonio Souza | " " |
| At Home | Orange, N.J. | Francesco Garofano | Concetta Pizzano | R.C. Priest Boston | |
| Retired | Bristol, R.I. | David B. Bullock | Sarah H. Pierce | H. L. Thornton | " " |
| Housekeeper | Everett | Thomas P. Eaton | Eliza Clark | Minister Saugus | |
| State Bank | Hartford Conn. | William H. H. Mason | Gertrude E. Cooley | William S. Nichols | " " |
| At Home | Andover | Elmer F. Humphrey | Alice M. Greenwood | Clergyman North Andover | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Oct. 23 | Saugus | Louis C. Bizon<br>Fannie Hornhofer | | 39<br>39 | 2d<br>1st | Div. | Saugus<br>Meadville, Pa. |
| 56 | Oct. 23 | Malden | Stacey B. Oliver<br>Nellie Cunningham | | 30<br>32 | 1st<br>2d | W. | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 57 | Oct. 27 | Saugus | Moulton G. Chase<br>Lilla M. Mulvyan | | 26<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 58 | Nov. 1 | Saugus | Delbert S. Keen<br>Irene A. Muse | | 25<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Malden<br>Malden |
| 59 | Nov. 5 | Malden | John Harvey Trecartin<br>Mary Ellen Jones | | 39<br>26 | 2d<br>1st | W. | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 60 | Nov. 12 | Saugus | Noyes B. Perrin<br>Flora B. Harney | | 24<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Malden<br>Malden |
| 61 | Nov. 13 | Saugus | Alfred J. Decareau<br>Ella V. Furber | | 20<br>17 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 62 | Nov. 20 | Saugus | Herbert P. Branch<br>May E. Hargraves | | 22<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Malden<br>Malden |
| 63 | Nov. 25 | Malden | James Blair<br>Nellie Gertrude Mansfield | | 22<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 64 | Nov. 25 | Somerville | William Albert Gargo<br>Alice Thayer Chandler | | 57<br>38 | 2d<br>1st | Div. | Saugus<br>Somerville |
| 65 | Dec. 8 | Lynn | Godfrey J. Cazault<br>Edith L. Saul | | 32<br>34 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 66 | Dec. 12 | Boston | Alfonso Caragono<br>Mary Chiolo | | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Revere<br>Saugus |
| 67 | Dec. 25 | Lynn | Francis P. Sullivan<br>Mary A. Byrnes | | 35<br>40 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 68 | Dec. 30 | Nantucket | Robert Lloyd Briggs<br>Charlotte Rey Baldwin | | 28<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Nantucket |
| 69 | Dec. 27 | Providence, R. I. | James Vincent Greene<br>Anna Minnie Johns | | 30<br>27 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and nine (1909)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Shoe Cutter | Haverhill | J. Charles Biron | Celina Biron | Henry A. Parker | 1910 |
| Milliner | Harrisburg Pa. | Michel Domhoefer | Mary Schultz | Justice of the Peace & Town Clerk, Saugus | Jan. 16 |
| Shoe Dealer | Saugus | Charles B. Oliver | Mary M. Hunter | M. Edward Borders | " " |
| At Home | Gloucester | James S. Martin | Ellen Burns | Minister of the Gospel Malden | |
| Draughtsman | Troy, N.Y. | Enoch M. Chase | Sarah W. Phinney | Will M. Gilbert | " " |
| Stenographer | Brooklyn, N.Y. | McKee J. Mulryan | Hattie L. Maynard | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Engineer | Nova Scotia | Walter N. Keen | Priscilla Abt | Will M. Gilbert | " " |
| Boot Maker | Newfoundland | William Nurse | Cecelia Hiscock | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Shoemaker | St. Johns, N.B. | John Isaac Tricartin | Phebe Stanneck | Charles H. Moss | " " |
| Housekeeper | Manchester, Eng. | Samuel Jones | Mary Ann Price | Clergyman Malden | |
| Carpenter | Keene N.H. | Dustin L. Perrin | Maria Knapp | Elder W. H. McQuiele | " " |
| At Home | New Brunswick | John Harney | Laura Wrigley | Minister of the Gospel Saugus | |
| Stock Fitter | Somerville | Peter Decareau | Henrietta Montmorency | Harry L. Thornton | " " |
| Box Maker | Saugus | Edward L. Furber | Lizzie F. Dizer | Minister Saugus | |
| Motorman | Malden | Oliver E. Branch | Sophia Enlacher | W. M. Gilbert | " " |
| Clerk | Malden | John R. Hargraves | Nelly Smith | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Dresser | Scotland | Joseph Blair | Elizabeth Malcolm | Walter John Mitchell | " " |
| Box Maker | Saugus | Stephen W. Mansfield | Eliza J. Devine | Priest Malden | |
| Real Estate | Canada | Modeste Garno | Elizabeth J. Mitchell | H. D. Maxwell | " " |
| Bookkeeper | Charlestown | Edward T. Chandler | Rebecca Thayer | Clergyman Somerville | |
| Candy Maker | E. Boston | Godfrey Casault | Franny Deuto | J. Frank Knotts | " " |
| At Home | Peabody | Charles H. Saul | Mary J. Fairbrother | Minister of the Gospel Lynn | |
| Steel Foundry | Italy | Crescenzio Caragono | Maria Assunta Vighotta | Rev. Francis Berti | " " |
| Laborer | Italy | Nicola Chivola | Maria Beatrice | Priest Boston | |
| Saleswoman | Winooski, Vt. | John D. Sullivan | Ellen Cummings | Arthur J. Teeling | " " |
| Nurse | Auburn, N.Y. | Lawrence Byrnes | Mary Cogan | Clergyman Lynn | |
| Real Estate | Sydney, N.Y. | George L. Briggs | Mary A. Sabin | Frederic W. Manning | " " |
| Nurse | Lemore, Cal. | Ephraim L. Baldwin | Jennie Gonzales | Clergyman Nantucket | |
| Machinist | Providence, R.I. | William H. Greene | Mary Bole | Alexander Mitchell | " " 7 1911 |
| — | Germany | Rudolph Jahns | Sophie Keiper | Clergyman Providence R.I. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMEB TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 1 | Lynn | Roy E. Copper<br>Winnebell M. Hatch | | 27<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 2 | " 12 | Saugus | Fred S. Wellman<br>Mary Olivia Whiting | | 20<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Somerville<br>Saugus |
| 3 | " 17 | Hinsdale, N.H. | Elmer R. Townsend<br>Laura LeFabre | | 26<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Hinsdale, N.H. |
| 4 | " 24 | Lynn | Milton O Hudson<br>Rosalinda Ellen Day | | 18<br>17 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 5 | Feb. 21 | Malden | John M. Pitts<br>Carrie Morey (Moore) | | 23<br>37 | 1st<br>2d. | Divorced | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 6 | " 21 | Haverhill | Leon Ray Robbins<br>Clara Dahlman | | 23<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 7 | Mar. 24 | Newton | Peter Haigh<br>Hannah S. Whitaker | | 56<br>40 | 2d<br>1st | Widowed | Saugus<br>Newton |
| 8 | " 27 | Lynn | John T. Scheepers<br>Rose D. Heywood | | 32<br>24 | 2d<br>1st | Divorced<br>1st | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 9 | Apr. 2 | Saugus | James H. Llewellyn<br>Hattie E. Pikes | | 42<br>33 | 2d<br>2d | Widowed<br>Divorced | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 10 | " 9 | Lynn | Joseph W. Rogers<br>Evelyn Paul | | 23<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 11 | " 18 | Malden | Walter J. Cobb<br>Louise M. Robbins | | 24<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Everett |
| 12 | " 19 | Malden | Percy C. Thomeff<br>Grace E. Webber | | 23<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 13 | May 25 | Saugus | James Wright<br>Marion Chapman | | 42<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Boston<br>Saugus |
| 14 | June 1 | Saugus | Allen F. Reiser<br>Elva M. Meader | | 34<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 15 | " 7 | Saugus | James H. Croizy Jr.<br>Mary Blanche Bellrett | | 25<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Dorchester<br>Saugus |
| 16 | " 7 | Waltham | William W. Crosby<br>Olive L. Sleeper | | 27<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Waltham |
| 17 | " 8 | Saugus | Jesse H. Brown<br>Alice W. White | | 24<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 18 | " 14 | Saugus | Lester T. McCombie<br>Emma B. Langell | | 28<br>34 | 1st<br>2d | Divorced | Malden<br>Malden |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and ten (1910).

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Stockclerk<br>At Home | Somerville<br>Saugus | Edgar F. Comee<br>David B. Hatch | Marion A. Garcelon<br>Louisa M. Atwood | Harry LeRoy Birkett<br>Malden, Mass. | Jan. 6, 1911 |
| Shipper<br>Saleswoman | Jaffrey, N.H.<br>Somerville, Mass. | Charles F. Wellman<br>William H. Whiting | Minnie W. Spillette<br>Placentia Porter | Clergyman<br>W. M. Gilbert<br>Saugus | " " " |
| Clerk<br>At Home | Saugus<br>Hinsdale, N.H. | George Townsend<br>Philip LeFabvre | Ella E. Hanson<br>Mary Davis | Clergyman<br>P. S. Cahill<br>Hinsdale, N.H. | " " " |
| G. E. Co.<br>At Home | Lynn<br>Saugus | William R. Hudson<br>Everett H. Day | Phoebe A. Oliver<br>Relief E. Moulton | Clergyman<br>Howard S. Wilkinson,<br>319 Boston St, Lynn | " " " |
| Salesman<br>At Home | Ottawa, Kansas<br>Cochituate, Mass | Abram Fitts<br>Charles Moore | Mary Ann Hall<br>Emily Ann Butterfield | Clergyman<br>Frederick L. Cleveland<br>14 Jefferson St, Malden | " " " |
| Clerk<br>At Home | Syracuse, N.Y.<br>Sweden | Edward J. Robbins<br>Fred Dahlman | Emma M. Scott<br>Annie Johnson | Minister of Gospel<br>Harry Grant Butler<br>26 Salem St, Haverhill | " " " |
| Laborer<br>At Home | England<br>England | Benjamin Haigh<br>Jennee Whitaker | Sarah Lockwood<br>Mary Ann Littlewood | Minister of the Gospel<br>Laurens MacLure<br>Newton, Mass. | " " " |
| Importer & Exporter<br>None | Amhem, Holland<br>Troy, Ohio | John F. Scheepers<br>Edw. W. Heywood | A. B. D. Van Heumen<br>Josephine M. Harker | Clergyman<br>Charles A. Littlefield<br>80 Lawton Ave, Lynn | " " " |
| Leather Cutter<br>Stitcher | Lynn<br>Vermont | James Llewellyn<br>Otis H. Pike | Eliza Flaherty<br>Amelia A. Morse | Clergyman.<br>Town Clerk & Justice of the Peace<br>Henry A. Parker,<br>Saugus | " " " |
| Shipper<br>Operative | Lynn<br>Saugus | Alvah E. Rogers<br>William F. Paul | Lina Carr Curtis<br>Julia A. Hitchings | William F. Duseault<br>646 Western Ave, Lynn | " " " |
| Boat Builder<br>Clerk | Providence, R.I.<br>Groton, Vt. | Frederick E. Cobb<br>Edward E. Robbins | Sadie Quimby<br>Emma Scott | Clergyman<br>M. Edward Borders<br>8 High St. Malden | |
| G. E. Co.<br>At Home | Amesbury, Mass.<br>Saugus | Eli Thornell<br>Whitman J. Webber | Sarah G. Weddleton<br>Mary L. Lonice | Clergyman.<br>M. Edward Borders<br>Clergyman<br>8 High St. Malden. | |
| Picture Frame Dealer<br>At Home. | Rexton, N.B.<br>Boston | Edgar E. Wrighton<br>Edgar E. Chapman | Elizabeth Storthart<br>Annie H. Rice | H. L. Thornton<br>Clergyman.<br>Saugus. | |
| Shoemaker<br>Milliner | Luxemburg, Wis.<br>Lynn. | Joshua Reiser<br>William Meader | Matilda Mason<br>Lavina Beenes | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus. | |
| Railway Postal Clerk.<br>At Home | Wakefield<br>Saugus | James H. Cronin<br>Edward J. Bennett | Margaret E. Doyle<br>Mary A. Downing | Walter John Mitchell<br>Priest<br>616 Salem St, Malden | |
| Superintendent<br>At Home | Somerville<br>Lynn | William E. Gosby<br>George E. Sleeper | Ida L. Blanchard<br>Emeline A. Langley | Harold Marshall<br>Minister of the Gospel.<br>42 Lake Ave, Melrose. | |
| Electrician<br>At Home | Andover<br>Dresden, Me | Herbert P. Brown<br>John W. White | Hannah M. Bogart<br>Ruby Moody | Donald H. Genish<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn. | |
| Plumber<br>At Home | Cambridge<br>Nova Scotia | Joseph E. McCombie<br>Leander S. McKinnon | Mary J. Cook<br>Julia A. McRoberts | W. M. Gilbert<br>Pastor Cliftondale M. E. Church<br>Saugus. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | June 15 | Saugus | Lincoln G. Ashcroft<br>Mildred L. Roy | | 22<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 20 | " 15 | Boston | Harry F. Campbell<br>Josephine E. Thomas | | 32<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Boston<br>Saugus |
| 21 | " 15 | Lynn | George A. Burridge<br>Mary A. O'Donnell | | 26<br>28 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynnette<br>Saugus |
| 22 | " 16 | Saugus | Frederick J. Snow<br>Lillian C. Blair | | 21<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Lynn |
| 23 | " 16 | Newburyport | Richard P. Goulden<br>Clair B. Wolsom (Hersey) | | 37<br>38 | 1st<br>2d | <br>Widowed | Saugus<br>Newburyport |
| 24 | " 17 | Revere | Chauncy V. Whittredge<br>Grace V. L. Smiley | | 22<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Revere |
| 25 | " 21 | Saugus | Ira Cheney, Jr.<br>Lena May Chamberlain | | 22<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 26 | " 21 | Saugus | John Edward Stacey<br>Mildred Thissell | | 35<br>27 | 1st<br>1st | | Boston<br>Saugus |
| 27 | " 22 | Saugus | Roye Templeman<br>Goldie Brinton | | 25<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Salem<br>Saugus |
| 28 | " 22 | Malden | Ernest A. Cartier<br>Florence Greene | | 26<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 29 | " 25 | Lynn | William H. Cahoon<br>Elizabeth Randall (Williams) | | 32<br>32 | 1st<br>2d | <br>Widowed | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 30 | " 29 | Beachmont | Herbert W. Drury<br>Dorothy W. Robertson | | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Revere<br>Saugus |
| 31 | July 1 | Saugus | John Davie<br>Daisy Wilson | | 28<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 32 | " 9 | Lynn | George G. Wiggin<br>Mary A. Newcomb (Proulx) | | 49<br>41 | 2d<br>2d | Divorced<br>Widowed | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 33 | " 24 | Lynn | Benjamin Watcher<br>Fannie M. Webster | | 20<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 34 | " 24 | Bridgeport, Ct. | Augustus S. Currant<br>Jennie C. Vaughan (Bliss) | | 37<br>36 | 2d<br>2d | Widowed<br>Widowed | Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>Saugus |
| 35 | " 27 | Saugus | John Collier<br>Joanna E. Chambers | | 53<br>41 | 1st<br>1st | | Pawtucket, R.I.<br>Saugus |
| 36 | " 30 | Newton, N.H. | B. A. Slocum<br>Ida M. Sanson | | 36<br>33 | 2d<br>1st | Divorced | Lynn<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and ten - (1910)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Bond Dealer<br>At Home | Lynn<br>Saugus | Frank A. Pefferoft<br>Clarence W. Fox | Annie L. Breed<br>Gertrude L. Oliver | James E. Coons<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | Jan. 5, 1910 |
| Theatrical Mgr.<br>At Home | Nova Scotia<br>Malden | David Campbell<br>Frederick M. Thomas | Hannah Schultz<br>Nellie R. Nichols | Allen A. Stockdale<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>165 St. Botolph, Boston | " " " |
| Pattern Maker<br>At Home | Nova Scotia<br>Ireland | Ambroze Burridge<br>Corneline O'Donnell | Lydia Cotreau<br>Mary Langen | Rev. W. J. McCarthy<br>Catholic Priest<br>67 Boston St, W. Lynn | " " " |
| Ticket Agent<br>At Home | Chelsea<br>Lynn | Henry W. Snow<br>Frank C. Blair | Bertha Rogers<br>Minnie Katterman | W. A. Kinzie,<br>Clergyman<br>15 Jackson St, Lynn | " " " |
| Clerk<br>At Home | Devon, England<br>Pembroke, Me. | Richard P. Goulden<br>Bela W. Hersey | Lavinia Peter<br>Rebecca R. Coggins | Walter Henry Mugent<br>Minister<br>Newburyport | " " " |
| Clerk<br>Stenographer | Cambridge<br>Peabody | Charles D. Whittredge<br>Charles H. Smiley | Ida L. Davenport<br>Emily M. Van Horne | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman,<br>Lynn | " 6 " |
| Mills Business<br>Clerk | Lynn<br>Lynn | Ira Cheney<br>Frank Garland Chamberlain | Mary Fairbrother<br>Carrie Galvin | William Full<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>7 E. Denver St, Saugus | " " " |
| Chemist<br>Stenographer | Parkerhead, Me.<br>Lynn | George W. Stacey<br>Edwin Thissell | Sarah E. Rickette<br>Elizabeth J. Harris | James E. Coons<br>Clergyman<br>E dist Saugus | " " " |
| Gardener<br>Shoe Operative | Nova Scotia<br>Nova Scotia | John Pemberton<br>Charles Brinton | Annie Hoffman<br>Lucy Shaw | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman Cliftondale M. E. Church<br>Saugus | " " " |
| Shoemaker<br>Florist | Levis Quebec<br>Franklin | Theodore Carrier<br>William H. Greene | Philomene Trembley<br>Mary Boyle | Walter John Mitchell<br>Priest<br>616 Salem St, Maplewood | " " " |
| Laundryman<br>Laundress | Swampscott<br>Boston | Joel E. Calhoon<br>Charles Williams | Florence M. Johnson<br>Julia Walsh | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>29 Lincoln St, Lynn | " " " |
| Salesman<br>At Home | E. Boston<br>Revere | Samuel Drury<br>Robert J. Robertson | Emily Baker<br>Dorothy W. Allan | Francis Leavitt Beal<br>Priest<br>St. Paul's Rectory, Beachmont | " " " |
| Machinist<br>Domestic | Alloa, Scotland<br>Edinburgh, " | Alexander Davie<br>— | Jane Davidson<br>Margaret Wilson | William L. Boicourt<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " " " |
| Carpenter<br>Housekeeper | So. Berwick, Me.<br>Lynn | James Wiggin<br>John Proctor | —<br>Anna Boylan | J. Franklin Krotts<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>3 Franklin St, Lynn | " " " |
| Steam Fitter<br>At Home | Newfoundland<br>Lynn | Philip Catcher<br>Frank H. Webster | Johanna Kellaway<br>Florence E. Andrews | William F. Dresseault<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " " " |
| Salesman<br>At Home | Lynn<br>Berlin, Germany | Thatcher Guyant<br>Frank Blair | Mary Jane Switzer<br>Minnie Katterman | John Mac Laren Richardson<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Bridgeport, Conn. | " " " |
| Baker<br>At Home | Scotland<br>Medford | John Collier<br>Charles E. Chamberlain | Margaret Wallace<br>Cordelia Edgerly | Harry L. Thornton<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " " " |
| Draughtsman<br>Cashier | Sydney, Aus.<br>Roxbury | Joshua Slocum<br>Moses Sanson | Virginia A. Walker<br>— Solomon | George B. Merrill<br>Justice of the Peace<br>Newton, N. H. | " " " |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Aug. 7 | Malden | Lemuel W. Ellis<br>Ethel M. Holmes | | 24<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Linden |
| 38 | Aug. 10 | Maplewood | Charles E. Laskey, Jr.<br>Belle M. Holbrook | | 28<br>18 | 2d<br>1st | Widowed | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 39 | " 14 | East Boston | Thomas J. McCarthy<br>Marguerite E. Pierpont | | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>E. Boston |
| 40 | " 14 | Saugus | Alfred H. Hazel<br>Gertrude B. Cathin | | 20<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 41 | " 16 | Saugus | Reginald Goze<br>Clara McCullough | | 22<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 42 | " 17 | Saugus | Ralph L. Day<br>Catherine C. Cheeney | | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 43 | " 21 | Revere | Mario Rizzoto<br>Mary Buccherie | | 30<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 44 | " 29 | Saugus | Jesse E. Richardson<br>Nellie M. Brown | | 19<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 45 | " 30 | Dexter, Me. | Harold W. Hyer<br>Mabel L. Shepherd | | 26<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 46 | " 30 | Saugus | William F. Storey<br>Lizzie May Galeucia | | 29<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 47 | Sept. 1 | Wakefield | Felix H. Widell<br>Elsie P. Coombs | | 24<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Wakefield<br>Saugus |
| 48 | " 5 | Hartford, Conn. | Hiram Hooton<br>Elizabeth Riepin | | 35<br>28 | 1st<br>2d | <br>Divorced | Utica, N.Y.<br>Saugus |
| 49 | " 6 | So. Vassalboro Me. | James B. Alden<br>Grace M. Stone | | 25<br>29 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Vassalboro, Me. |
| 50 | " 7 | West Lebanon Me. | William Chamberlain<br>Jennie F. Simonds (Tupper) | | 71<br>44 | 2d<br>2d | Widowed<br>Divorced | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 51 | " 8 | Saugus | John Pearson<br>Annie Stirk | | 25<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Flint, Michigan<br>Saugus |
| 52 | " 10 | Medford | Edwin Taylor<br>Jennie E. Woodard | | 27<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Medford |
| 53 | " 11 | Lynn | Leon Kmita<br>Malania Burczewski | | 33<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 54 | " 14 | Salem | William W. Reed<br>Edith L. Emmett | | 21<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Salem<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and ten (1910).

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Carpenter<br>At Home | Nova Scotia<br>Malden | Ernest W. Ellis<br>Albion K. P. Holmes | Angeline Coy<br>Melinda C. Eaton | E. Stuart Best<br>Clergyman<br>92 Laurence St. Malden | Jan. 5, 1911 |
| Teamster<br>At Home | E. Boston<br>Middleboro | Charles E. Laskey<br>Marcus M. Holloday | Mary A. Smith<br>Alfaida M. E. Holloway | Walter John Mitchell<br>Priest<br>616 Salem St. Malden | " " " |
| Engineer<br>Stenographer | Chelsea<br>Charlestown | Michael J. McCarthy<br>Thomas Pierpont | Johanna Casey<br>Margaret E. Boyle | Rev. Wm. H. McDonough<br>Priest<br>E. Boston | " " " |
| G. E. Co.<br>Clerk | Lynn<br>Portsmouth N.H. | Morin A. Hazel<br>William E. Cattin | Mary J. Wormstead<br>Sadie J. Eastley | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " " " |
| Pattern Maker<br>At Home | Lynn<br>Lynn | William C. Goss<br>John McCullough | Josephine Wyman<br>Elizabeth Butler | Walter John Mitchell<br>Priest<br>616 Salem St. Malden | " " " |
| Shoemaker<br>At Home | Lynn<br>Lynn | Albert C. Day<br>Ira Cheney | Margaretta Doolittle<br>Mary G. Rainbother | H. L. Thurston<br>Minister<br>Saugus | " " " |
| Laborer<br>Candy Dipper | Italy<br>Italy | Salvator Rizzoto<br>Joseph Bildcherie | Marion Sudano<br>Rozalina Incarbone | Rev. Ernest Rovai<br>Pastor of Italian Church<br>Revere | " " " |
| Porter<br>At Home | Saugus<br>Malden | Charles E. Richardson<br>Edwin H. Brown | Mary E. Harris<br>Addie M. Stone | W. M. Gilbert<br>Pastor M. E. Church (Cliff).<br>266 Lincoln Ave. Saugus | " " " |
| Salesman<br>At Home | Millbridge Me.<br>Dexter, Me. | Walter S. Dyer<br>Edwin A. Shepherd | Ada Hanson<br>Elizabeth C. Hayeltine | Edwin C. Whittemore<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Waterville, Me. | " " " |
| G. E. Co.<br>At Home | Somerville<br>Melrose | Johnson Storey<br>Louie R. Galluccia | Nannie Frost<br>Catherine Wheeler | Frederick L. Cleveland<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>16 Concord St. Malden | " " " |
| B. & M. R.R.<br>At Home | Sweden<br>Wakefield | Martin J. Widell<br>Melzar W. Coombs | Charlotte M. Magnus<br>Eva E. Oliver | Hugh A. Heath<br>Minister<br>Wakefield | " " " |
| Iron Moulder<br>Millhand | England<br>England | Jonathan Hooton<br>James Kispin | Ann Taylor<br>Elizabeth — | Hugh Holmes Brown<br>Cong. Minister<br>294 Windsor Ave. Hartford Conn. | " " " |
| Plumber<br>Teacher | New York<br>Thorndike, Me. | Stewart Allen<br>Jonathan Stone | Mary A. Booth<br>Lillian A. Holmes | Malcolm Dana<br>Congl Clergyman<br>Wallowell, Me. | " " " |
| Engineer<br>Miner | Lynn<br>Boston | William D. Chamberlain<br>William Puppes | Sarah Dawson<br>Sarah C. Hunter | Rev. Israel Pinkham<br>Clergyman<br>West Lebanon, Me. | " " " |
| Machinist<br>At Home | England<br>Jamestown, N.Y. | Samuel H. Pearson<br>Edmund H. Stirk | Alice Gabtree<br>Elizabeth Brown | Ernest J. Demeu<br>80 So. Common St.<br>Lynn | " " " |
| Teacher<br>Teacher | England<br>Medford | Enoch Taylor<br>Ervine C. Woodard | Jane E. Garlick<br>Serepta E. Jackson | F. J. Paradise<br>Clergyman<br>West Medford | |
| Rubber Maker<br>At Home | Russia<br>Russia | Stanislaw Kmita<br>John Burczewski | Rozania Bors<br>Mariana Balczewski | James Takriski<br>Pol. Catholic Priest<br>567 Summer St. Lynn | |
| Leather Sorter<br>At Home | Peabody<br>Lynn | Zachariah W. Reed<br>Tom D. Emmett | Mary J. McMath<br>Ambike M. Porter | James W. Higgins<br>Clergyman<br>6 Sewall St. Peabody, Mass. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Sept. 15 | Maplewood [illegible] | Joseph Dacey | | 21 | 1st | | Everett |
| | | | Mary E. Gilgun | | 23 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 56 | " 17 | Saugus | Arthur B. Ingalls | | 22 | 1st | | Tilton, N. H. |
| | | | Christine M. Bruce | | 24 | 1st | | Tilton, N. H. |
| 57 | " 20 | Saugus | William Donohue | | 49 | 1st. | | Lynn |
| | | | Eva M. Emerson | | 29 | 2d, | Divorced | Lynn |
| 58 | " 21 | Saugus | Frederick G. A. Foster | | 22 | 1st | | Lynn |
| | | | Amy L. Turner | | 23 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 59 | " 25 | Lynn | Henry L. Bank | | 33 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Elizabeth L. Clemens | | 24 | 1st | | Lynn |
| 60 | " 26 | Saugus | Thomas W. Hennessey | | 23 | 1st | | Lynn |
| | | | Florence Randall | | 19 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 61 | Oct. 8 | Boston | Edwin E. Burrill | | 24 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Helen E. Cowan | | 21 | 1st | | So. Boston |
| 62 | " 10 | Saugus | Albert Cooper | | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Margaret D. Elwell | | 23 | 1st | | Swampscott |
| 63 | " 17 | Lynn | Arthur G. DeMoyd | | 22 | 1st. | | Saugus |
| | | | Lillian Shepard (Capron) | | 28 | 2d. | Divorced | Saugus |
| 64 | " 19 | Malden | John H. Carey | | 32 | 1st | | Malden |
| | | | Mary M. Brady | | 28 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 65 | " 22 | Saugus | Alfred P. Brown | | 37 | 2d | Wid. | Lynn |
| | | | Mary E. Fenton | | 29 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 66 | " 22 | Milton | Charles E. Russell | | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Jennie M. Burnett | | 18 | 1st | | Revere |
| 67 | " 22 | Saugus | Ernest Tyler | | 25 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Mary Sophia Snow | | 19 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 68 | " 27 | Boston | Gustaf R. Blomquist | | 22 | 1st | | Boston |
| | | | Anna Danielson | | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 69 | Nov. 2 | Lynn | R. Gordon G. Marr | | 32 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Agnes M. Bubier | | 28 | 1st. | | Lynn |
| 70 | " 20 | Saugus | William A. Hussey | | 52 | 2d | Wid. | Malden |
| | | | Mary F. Winchester (Symes) | | 55 | 2d | Wid. | Saugus |
| 71 | " 23 | Lynn | Ernest L. Conroy | | 21 | 1st | | Saugus |
| | | | Eva D. Pagsin | | 18 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 72 | " 23 | Saugus | Alexander Davie | | 26 | 1st | | Lynn |
| | | | Elizabeth D. Addison | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and ten (1910)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Conductor<br>Stenographer | Charlestown<br>Saugus | John Dacey<br>Thomas Gilgunn | Julia O'Brine<br>Bridget Cullen | Rev. P. J. Holland<br>R. C. Priest | Jan. 5 |
| Meat Cutter<br>At Home | Canterbury, N. H.<br>Malden, Mass | Byron P. Ingalls<br>Christopher Bruce | Alice Peabody<br>Margaret Fisher | 616 Salem St. Maplewood<br>Harry Lewis Thornton<br>Minister<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Laborer<br>Domestic | Andover<br>Cambridge | Richard Donohue<br>Herbert — | Maria Higgins<br>Mary Hobbs | James E. Coons<br>Clergyman<br>East Saugus | " 6 |
| Clerk<br>At Home | Boston<br>Boston | William M. Foster<br>Harry A. Turner | Lillian M. Evans<br>Annie Torrey | L. J. Birney<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>100 Washington St. Malden | " 5 |
| Druggist<br>At Home | Holland<br>Pomfret, Conn. | Henry L. Bank<br>Thomas Clemens | Anna Kizd<br>Elizabeth Gillis | Geo. A. Gately<br>Priest<br>20 Green St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Shoemaker<br>Operative | Lynn<br>Chassmere, N. H. | James Hennessey<br>Eugene Randall | Sarah Skillion<br>Jennie Copp | Henry A. Parker.<br>Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Weaver<br>At Home | Rockland, Mass.<br>Scotland | Joel R. Burrill<br>Martin Cowan | Emma Session<br>Catherine Ferris | Rev. F. B. Richards<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>49 M. St. So. Boston | " 5 |
| Plumber<br>At Home | Boston<br>Marblehead | Albert E. Cooper<br>John H. Elwell | Ada S. Wills<br>Mary Stuart | W. M. Gilbert<br>Pastor Cliftondale M. E. Church<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Weaver<br>Spooler | Cavendish, Vt.<br>Bridgewater, Vt. | P. A. DeMond<br>Dexter Capron | Jennie Green<br>Anna Stevens | Donald R. Gerlish<br>Clergyman<br>20 Lincoln St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Boston P. O.<br>At Home | Ireland<br>Saugus | Michael Carey<br>Edward Brady | Margaret Donovan<br>Bridget Flynn | Walter John Mitchell<br>Priest<br>616 Salem St. Malden | " 5 |
| Leather Worker<br>— | Lynn<br>St. John, N. B. | D. Fred Brown<br>John Fenton | Sarah E. Ingalls<br>Margaret Reynolds | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman Cliftondale M. E. Church<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| G. E. Co.<br>At Home | Malden<br>Boston | Fred E. Russell<br>David Burnett | Mary J. Higgins<br>Edith Bibbee | Rev. Charles F. Potter<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Decker St. Mattapan | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>At Home | Liverpool, Eng.<br>Saugus | Thomas Moffett Tyrer<br>Edgar Brown | Annie Lauer<br>Amy Pierce | James E. Coons<br>Clergyman<br>73 Chestnut St, Saugus | " 5 |
| Steam Fitter<br>Domestic | Sweden<br>Sweden | Carl Blomquist<br>Johan Danielson | Carolina Johnson<br>Hilda Pettersen | Charles P. Johansson<br>Clergyman<br>316 Dudley St. Boston | " 5 |
| Production Clerk<br>Book-keeper | Cambridge<br>Lynn | Robert D. Marr<br>Sylvester R. Bubier | S. Isabel Calef<br>Agnes Marshall | Albert Lazenby<br>Minister<br>57 Bread St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Finisher<br>At Home | Somersworth, N. H.<br>Boston | Albert Hussey<br>Charles Symes | Anna E. Whitehouse<br>Judith Johnston | Harry L. Thornton<br>Minister<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Shoemaker<br>At Home | Newport, N. H.<br>Lynn | John Conroy<br>George Pidgeon | Elizabeth Wright<br>Ellen MacDonald | J. B. Parent<br>Priest<br>7 Endicott St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Carpenter<br>Operative | Scotland<br>Scotland | Alexander Davie<br>James D. Addison | Jane Davidson<br>Annie Scott | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman Cliftondale M. E. Ch.<br>Saugus | " 5 |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | Nov. 24 | Saugus | Leland A. Proctor<br>Maria Ekie Richardson | | 22<br>17 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 74 | Dec. 7 | Saugus | Clarence E. Jefferson<br>Nina Mary Robinson | | 21<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 75 | " 13 | Reading | Winfred T. Townsend<br>Lena A. Lanctot | | 22<br>17 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Everett |
| 76 | " 14 | Malden | Thomas W. Milligan<br>Florence J. Given | | 24<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 77 | " 17 | Milton | Edgar L. Robbins<br>Ruth E. Whitcomb | | 26<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Milton |
| 78 | " 20 | Saugus | Albert E. Thurgood<br>Mary Ann MacDonald | | 30<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and ten (1910)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Draftsman | Lynn | William A. Proctor | Annie S. Flagg | William Full | Jan. 5 |
| At Home | Saugus | Charles E. Richardson | Mary E. Harris | Minister of the Gospel<br>7 E. Denver St. Saugus | |
| Clerk | Boston | Charles A. Jefferson | Adelaide J. Downes | W. M. Gilbert | " 5 |
| At Home | Lynn | George A. Robinson | Bessie Fraser | Clergyman<br>Saugus | |
| Grocer | Saugus | George Townsend | Eliza E. Hanson | Millard F. Charles, | " 5 |
| Tailoress | Meriden, Conn | Edward J. Lanctot | Ida Graveline | Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace<br>Redding | |
| Linotype Operator | Everett | Thomas Milligan | Christina McDonald | Thomas J. Crosby | " 5 |
| At Home | Brighton | John Given | Mary Beatie | Rector St. Luke's Church<br>116 Oliver St. Malden. | |
| Journalist | Rockland, Me., | Levi M. Robbins | Alice E. Hinchley | G. Wolcott Brooks | " 5 |
| At Home | Dorchester | John E. Whitcomb | Anne E. Drew | Minister of the Gospel<br>Dorchester | |
| Mariner | Gabarouse, C.B. | Charles Thurgood | Annie McCormack | A. K. MacLennan | " 5 |
| At Home | Gabarouse, C.B. | Murdoch MacDonald | Effie Ferguson | Minister of the Gospel<br>110 Radcliffe St, Dorchester | |

33

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 4 | Saugus | Malcolm Hoiles<br>Flossie Henwood | | 22<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 2 | " 23 | Saugus | Archibald M. Sweezey<br>Ladie B. MacIntosh | | 22<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 3 | " 31 | Lynn | William H. Savage<br>Catherine W. Ryan | | 36<br>30 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 4 | Feb. 2 | Saugus | Niels J. Johansen<br>Laura Rasmussen | | 30<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Lynn |
| 5 | " 8 | Lynn | George O. Beguregard<br>Mabel L. Clark | | 21<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 6 | " 23 | Revere | Angelo Michele Lofilato<br>Maria Santa Proti | | 23<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 7 | Mar. 16 | Winchendon | Ernest N. Minkler<br>Doris M. Converse | | 45<br>21 | 2nd<br>1st | Widowed | Saugus<br>East Ridge N. H. |
| 8 | " 26 | Lynn | H. Albert Carter<br>Harriette L. Beckford | | 22<br>16 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 9 | Apr. 17 | Wilmot N. H. | Ernest Stuart<br>Mildred A. Tilton | | 31<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Wilmot, N. H. |
| 10 | " 7 | Revere | George Sherwin Downes<br>Mary Abby Towne | | 64<br>42 | 2nd<br>1st | Widowed | Saugus<br>Concord, N. H. |
| 11 | " 19 | Saugus | Harry C. Lord<br>Amy P. Venno | | 24<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Lynn |
| 12 | " 22 | Saugus | Michael Hickey<br>Maud F. Sanborn | | 32<br>22 | 1st<br>2nd | Widowed | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 13 | " 25 | Lynn | John Bzierlej<br>Sarah Jane Green | | 77<br>66 | 2nd<br>1st | Widowed | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 14 | " 30 | Lynn | Henry J. Soucy<br>Mary Ellen Callahan | | 23<br>28 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 15 | May 3 | Lynn | William Russell<br>Margaret McMillen | | 26<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 16 | " 10 | Saugus | Edward Schneider<br>Eda Georga Lightbody | | 25<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 17 | " 21 | Malden | Joseph E. Arne<br>Margaret E. Wells | | 23<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 18 | June 2 | Saugus | John M. Noonan<br>Florence M. H. Walker | | 42<br>27 | 2nd<br>1st | Widowed | Saugus<br>Haverhill |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911).

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1912 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Laborer | Amherst, N.S. | Robert Noiles | Jane Gould | H.L. Thornton | Jan. 5 |
| Weaver | Southampton, N.S. | Gais Henwood | — | Minister Saugus | |
| Leather Cutter | Athol, Mass. | Robert J. Sweezey | Helen Bryce | William Pull | " 5 |
| At Home | Nova Scotia | Daniel MacIntosh | Mary MacLeod | Minister of the Gospel 7 E. Dender St Saugus | |
| Clerk | Saugus | William Savage | Ellen Stafford | Wm. J. McCarthy | " 5 |
| Bookkeeper | Lynn | Michael Ryan | Catherine McCarthy | Catholic Priest 571 Boston St. Lynn | |
| Shoemaker | Norway | Andreas Johansen | Lorine Nilson | James E. Cooke | " 5 |
| Domestic | Norway | Halvor Rasmussen | Louisa Paulsen | Clergyman Saugus | |
| Gardener | Canada | Clement J. Beauregard | Sadie Cota | Geo. A. Gately | " 5 |
| Operative | Cambridge | George W. Clarke | Emma Schwartz | Priest 23 Green St. Lynn | |
| Machinist | Italy | Raffaele Lofilato | Maria Morcaritolo | Rev. Ernest Rovai | " 5 |
| At Home | Italy | Francesco Foti | Rosa Aledda | Priest 37 Waite St. Revere | |
| Life Insurance | Canada | Benjamin Minkler | Dorcas Richardson | J.C. Merrill | " 5 |
| At Home | East Kindge N.H. | Ulrich Converse | Mary — | Clergyman Winchendon, Mass. | |
| Counter Molder | Nova Scotia | Joseph Carter | Eunice Bydreau | Elmer E. Bray | " 5 |
| Counter Dorter | Saugus | William H. Beckford | Annie M. Learning | Justice of the Peace Lynn | |
| Tool Makers | Saugus | Joseph Stuart | Alice Greenwood | Rev. D. M. Cleveland | " 5 |
| Teacher | Wilmot, N.H. | Jamies F. Tilton | Lucy M. Andrews | Clergyman Wilmot N.H. | |
| Salesman | Mercer, Me. | William Downes | Roxana Staples | Nelson S. Burbank | " 5 |
| Stenographer | Cambridge Mass. | George E. Towne | Sarah L. Stevens | Clergyman 101 Beach St. Revere | |
| Laborer | Lynn | Jena A. Lord | Margaret A. Manning | William Pull | " 5 |
| Stenographer | Lynn | George H. Venn | Mary Hatthaldem | Minister of the Gospel Saugus | |
| Machinist | Saugus | Michael J. Hickey | Bridget O'Donnell | Henry A. Parker | " 5 |
| Operative | Lynn | Thomas F. Murphy | Delia Hanlon | Town Clerk-Justice of the Peace 272 Central St. Saugus | |
| Retired | Andover, | John Bripley | Sarah Lord | Ernest J. Vernen | " 5 |
| At Home | Dracut, Mass. | John H. Green | Catherine Mulvey | Clergyman 89 So. Common St. Lynn | |
| Chauffeur | Lynn | Alfred Soucy | Victoria Corow | Michael F. Madden | " 5 |
| Operative | Ireland | Daniel Callahan | Bridget McAuliffe | Priest 23 Green St. Lynn | |
| Machinist | England | John Russell | Christina S. Potts | J.S. Baker | |
| Operative | Ireland | James McMillen | Mary Gardiner | Clergyman | " 5 |
| | | | | 7 Park St. Lynn | |
| Blacksmith | Germany | Edward Schneider | Magdalena Czerwenka | Harry C. Adams | " 5 |
| At home | Lowell, Mass. | Frank Lightbody | Mary Helen King | Minister of the Gospel 10 Essex St. Saugus | |
| Plumber | Boston | Frank E. Orne | Emma E. Hayden | (Rev) T.J. Holland | " 5 |
| At Home | Boston | William A. Wells | Margaret E. Connell | R.C. Priest 616 Salem St. Malden | |
| Farmer | Tewksbury | Dennis Noonan | Ellen O'Brien | Henry A. Parker | " 6 |
| Housework | Haverhill | Edgar H. Walker | Grace E. Eaton | Town Clerk-Justice of the Peace 272 Central St. Saugus | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | June 3 | Dorchester | Maurice A. C. Harriman<br>Natalie Laster | | 27<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Bolton |
| 20 | " 7 | Waltham | Earl Erskine Chadsey<br>Edna Jennie McCullough | | 24<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Waltham |
| 21 | " 6 | Lynn | Jake Primack<br>Ida Cohen | | 21<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 22 | " 10 | Saugus | Charles Pappas<br>Bessie Nelson | | 27<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 23 | " 21 | Saugus | Arthur L. Raymond<br>Marita Woodruff | | 22<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 24 | " 23 | Saugus | William E. Fessenden<br>Rose B. Wedman | | 58<br>48 | 2nd<br>2nd | Widowed<br>Widowed | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 25 | " 24 | Saugus | Hamilton A. Moore<br>Nettie L. Williams | | 37<br>29 | 2nd.<br>1st | Widowed | Dorchester<br>Danvers |
| 26 | " 24 | Waterbury, Vt. | Ralph H. Reed<br>Ruth D. Stevens | | 35<br>37 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 27 | " 26 | Saugus | Dion C. Butler<br>Marion M. Wilkinson | | 28<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 28 | " 30 | Malden | Earle E. Lawrence<br>Carolyn M. Worthington | | 25<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Winthrop |
| 29 | July 2 | Saugus | Francis D. O'Neill<br>Ivedell V. Beauregard | | 23<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 30 | " 3 | Saugus | Thomas Raymond<br>Stella M. Sweeney | | 22<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 31 | " 12 | Saugus | William E. Adams<br>Phemella A. Snow | | 44<br>42 | 2nd<br>2nd | Divorced<br>Divorced | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 32 | " 16 | Lynn | Warren P. London<br>Anna Pierson | | 22<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 33 | " 17 | Saugus | Everett Wesley Beede<br>Mary Hatch | | 22<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 34 | " 21 | Saugus | Joseph Pelrine<br>Irene Garra | | 24<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 35 | " 22 | Lynn | Clifford G. Gove<br>Jennie S. Randall | | 44<br>40 | 2nd<br>2nd | Widowed<br>Divorced | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 36 | " 27 | Lynn | Joseph M. Stanton<br>Marjorie E. Nelson | | 22<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | 1912 |
| Salesman<br>At home | Searsport, Me.<br>Brooklyn, N.Y. | H. Drummond Harriman<br>John H. H. Laster | Helen M. Clifford<br>Ella E. Flanders | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | Jan. 5 |
| Dentist<br>At home | Waltham<br>Waltham | Alonzo R. Chadsey<br>Alexander McCullough | Eva Erskine<br>Martha E. Scott | Frederick Harlan Page<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Waltham, Mass. | " 5 |
| Spinner<br>At home | Russia<br>Russia | John Primack<br>Abraham L. Cohen | Base Primack<br>Jessie Garber | Benjamin Gordon<br>Rabbi<br>54 Wheeler St, Lynn | " 5 |
| Shoe Worker<br>Operative | Macedonia Turkey.<br>Raymond N. H. | Ethemes Pappas<br>Charles H. Nelson | Lene —<br>Nellie May Hilliard | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Carpenter<br>Book-keeper | Lynn<br>Montgomery Ala. | Samuel Raymond<br>John A. Woodruff | Beulah C. Hitchcock<br>Ida M. Kirtland | James W. Higgins<br>Clergyman<br>73 Chestnut St, Saugus | " 5 |
| Shoemaker<br>Housekeeper | Lynn<br>Palermo, N.Y. | David B. Tessenden<br>Timothy Vickery | Alice Sellers<br>Harriet Pearce | James W. Higgins<br>Clergyman<br>73 Chestnut St, Saugus | " 5 |
| Salesman<br>At home | Washington, D.C.<br>Danvers | Hamilton O. Moore<br>Henry A. Williams | Jennie McSweeney<br>Jessie C. Crawford | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>10 Essex St. Saugus | " 5 |
| Book-keeper<br>School Teacher | Passadumkeag, Me.<br>Sidney, Me. | Thomas B. Reed<br>Charles F. Stevens | Mary Griffin<br>Sarah C. Dalie | William L. Boisvert<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Waterbury, Vt. | " 5 |
| Elec. Eng.<br>At home | Du Bois, Penn.<br>Chelsea, Mass. | Dundas Butler<br>Isaac Wilkinson | Kate Suffolk<br>Anna V. Irvine | Francis Leavitt Beal<br>Priest<br>74 Fourth St. Cambridge | " 5 |
| Artist<br>Nurse | Medford<br>Chelsea | Charles A. Lawrence<br>— | Annie Davis<br>Mattie Clinen | Richard E. Sykes<br>Clergyman<br>Malden, Mass. | " 6 |
| Shoemaker<br>At home | Lynn<br>Exeter, N.H. | William O'Neill<br>Clement J. Beauregard | Ellen Goggins<br>Sadie Cotta | (Rev.) T. J. Holland<br>R. C. Priest<br>116 Salem St, Malden | " 5 |
| Shoecutter<br>Stitcher | New York<br>Fitchburg | Joseph Raymond<br>Henry Sweeney | Theresa Richie<br>Elizabeth Desjadon | Henry A. Parker<br>Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace<br>272 Central St, Saugus | " 5 |
| Painter and Decorator.<br>At home | Lynn<br>Chelsea | Benjamin N. Adams<br>Madison Rogers | Sophia Burgess<br>Ella Cushing | W. A. Kinzie<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn, Mass. | " 6 |
| Mech. Eng.<br>At home | Boston<br>Lynn | John F. Londow<br>Otto F. Persson | Elija J. Ruhl<br>Anna Carlsson | James Stuart Neill<br>Clergyman<br>1 Grey Stone St, Lynn | " 5 |
| Salesman<br>Stenographer | Saugus<br>Bethel, Vt. | Alfred W. Beede<br>Hial A. Hatch | Addie Feeney<br>Lizzie E. Seymour | H. L. Thornton<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus Mass. | " 5 |
| Floor Layer<br>At home | Boston<br>Saugus | Reuben Pefrine<br>Michael F. Garra | Mary McClausky<br>Gertrude M. Coff | T. J. Holland<br>R. C. Priest<br>Malden | " 5 |
| Shipper<br>At home | Seabrook, N.H.<br>Saugus | Richard L. Gove<br>John H. Copp | Sarah A. Chase<br>Sarah E. Floyd | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>90 Lincoln St, Lynn | " 5 |
| Shoemaker<br>At home | Ireland<br>Canada | Patrick J. Stanton<br>David R. Nelson | Margaret Keneally<br>Jennie E. Elliott | John J. Noonan<br>Clergyman<br>8 So. Common St Lynn | " 5 |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | July 29 | Lynn | Melbourne W. White<br>Anna B. Nelson | | 45<br>25 | 2nd<br>1st | Widowed<br>— | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 38 | " 30 | Lynn | Napoleon Beauchain<br>Lottie Lawson | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 39 | Aug. 5 | Lynn | George M. Raddin<br>Isadora Hall | | 62<br>39 | 2nd<br>2nd | Widowed<br>Widowed | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 40 | Aug. 12 | Lynn | Archie H. Neal<br>Vete B. Grey | | 32<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 41 | " 17 | Saugus | Thomas Addison<br>Jean C. Brown | | 29<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 42 | " 18 | Boston | Joseph Grendell<br>Maud D. Good | | 24<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 43 | " 21 | Boston | Gannizzi Bruno<br>Amelia Porcaro | | 35<br>22 | 2d<br>2d | Divorced<br>Divorced | Arlington<br>Saugus |
| 44 | " 22 | Salem | Bertram E. Scaplen<br>Abbie L. Rogers | | 28<br>27 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 45 | " 22 | Saugus | Fred S. Clarke<br>Henrietta E. Sweezey | | 32<br>28 | 2st<br>2d | —<br>Divorced | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 46 | Sept. 2 | Saugus | Harold W. Coombs<br>Bertha E. Coombs | | 20<br>27 | 1st<br>1st | | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 47 | " 10 | Lynn | John C. Glover<br>Blanche P. Parkins | | 23<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 48 | " 11 | Saugus | Frederick L. Stearns<br>Elizabeth Bishop | | 29<br>34 | 2d<br>1st | Widowed<br>— | Lynn<br>Lynn |
| 49 | " 11 | Saugus | Harry P. Parkhurst<br>Georgia L. Whittredge | | 25<br>29 | 1st<br>1st | | Medford<br>Saugus |
| 50 | " 13 | Worcester | Lorenzo D. Allen<br>Lily M. Bridenbecker | | 29<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 51 | " 18 | Saugus | Elmer R. Goggins<br>Aldine A. Baker | | 25<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 52 | " 24 | Middleborough | Richard Johnston<br>Margaret G. Warren | | 55<br>40 | 2d<br>2d | Widowed<br>Widowed | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 53 | " 26 | Saugus | Arthur L. Hathorne<br>Lonette T. Donnell | | 24<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Danvers<br>Danvers |
| 54 | " 26 | Lynn | Irving E. Miller<br>Gladys M. Abbott | | 23<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | 1912 |
| Salesman<br>At home | Boston<br>Houghton, Me | Ephraim White<br>Leonard A. Nelson | Sarah J. Ward<br>Barbara Hull | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>20 Lincoln St, Lynn | Jan. 6 |
| Rubbergoods<br>Rubbergoods | Peabody<br>England | Charle B. Beauchain<br>Charles Lawson | Rozama Cabanna<br>Ina Oberg | J. B. Parent<br>Priest<br>7 Endicott St, Lynn | " 6 |
| Mason<br>Housekeeper | Saugus<br>Mt. Vernon, Me. | John M. Radding<br>Phineas Smith | Sarah A. Proctor<br>Pauline P. Scribner | Thomas P. Briggs<br>Clergyman<br>10 Second St, Saugus | " 5 |
| Salesman<br>At home | Saugus<br>Kempville, N.S. | Walter F. Pepal<br>Jeremiah Grey | Mary E. Howard<br>Hannah West | John Malvery<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>25 Johnson St, Lynn | " 5 |
| Carpenter<br>At home | Scotland<br>Scotland | Abram Addison<br>John Brown | Margaret Bryce<br>Jedn Craig | Chas. Schuttler<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 6 |
| Teamster<br>Boot Maker | Boston<br>Boston | Joseph A. Grendell<br>Ignatius Good | Henrietta Luce<br>Catherine Herbert | Alonzo B. Cook<br>Justice of the Peace<br>31 Milmont St, Boston | " 5 |
| Storekeeper<br>At home | Italy<br>Italy | Guiseppe Bruno<br>Gennaro Bruno | Maria Javoglia<br>Bridget Farrello | Charles A. Freyhl<br>Justice of the Peace<br>449 Shawmut Ave, Boston | " 5 |
| Painter<br>Hatter | Newfoundland<br>Boston | William A. Scaplen<br>Charles E. Rogers | Miriam Jackman<br>Lillian Abbott | De Witt T. Clark<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>2 Oliver St, Salem | " 6 |
| Carpenter<br>At home | Winchester, N.H.<br>Athol, Mass. | Charles H. Clarke<br>Robert J. Sweezey | Sarah J. Turner<br>Ellen McLean | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>10 Essex St, Saugus | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>At home | Winthrop<br>Wakefield | George W. Coombs<br>Melzar W. Coombs | Mary A. Smith<br>Eva E. Oliver | Thomas J. Crosby<br>Rector St. Luke's Ch.<br>116 Oliver St, Malden | " 5 |
| Surveyor<br>At home | Everett<br>Saugus | Samuel Glover<br>John T. Parkins | Emma Steiper<br>Nellie F. Hayes | Ernest J. Demmen<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " 6 |
| Mechanical Eng.<br>Bookkeeper | Blackstone<br>Gloucester | Sullivan L. Stearns<br>James Bishop | Marie S. Goodman<br>Emma L. Horton | James W. Higgins<br>Clergyman<br>73 Chestnut St, Saugus | " 6 |
| Pattern Maker<br>Bookkeeper | Hampton, Fla.<br>Dorchester | Perrin Parkhurst<br>Charles O. Whittredge | Mae Jane Lisco<br>Edna D. Davenport | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Plumber<br>Nurse | Hammond, N.Y.<br>Elmira, N.Y. | Stewart Allen<br>Jacob J. Bridenbecker | Anna Booth<br>Carrie J. Budd | Clifton H. Mix<br>Clergyman<br>Worcester | " 5 |
| Elec. Millwright<br>At home | Maine<br>Somerville | Thomas K. Googins<br>Edward L. Baker | Emma H. Fairbank<br>Ellen Hall | Ernest A. Miller<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Revere | " 5 |
| Carpenter<br>Housekeeper | P. E. Island<br>Malden | Christopher Johnston<br>John Cake | Maria Clark<br>— | Norman McKinnon<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Middleborough | " 6 |
| Machinist<br>Stenographer | Lynn<br>Danvers | Hiram G. Hathorne<br>Wilbert O. Divinell | Elizabeth F. Chase<br>Mary A. Russell | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Com. Eng.<br>At home | Marlboro<br>Lynn | John H. Miller<br>Austin C. Abbott | Maria A. Creighton<br>Nellie J. Dudley | J. Franklin Knotts<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>3 Franklin St. Lynn | " 6 |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Sept 27 | Saugus | Paul E Wadsworth<br>Elsie E Hatch | | 29<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Jackson, La.<br>Saugus |
| 56 | Oct. 1 | Lynn | Maurice E. Trow<br>Mildred Roche | | 29<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 57 | " 5 | Saugus | Clarence Eugene Kimball<br>Esther Elizabeth Clark | | 24<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Waterboro, Me.<br>Clarks Mill, Me |
| 58 | " 11 | Saugus | Benedetto Vernotico<br>Marie Garose | | 36<br>30 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 59 | " 11 | Saugus | Fred L. Eastman<br>Gertrude B. Hineline | | 42<br>34 | 2d<br>1st | Widowed | Quincy<br>Saugus |
| 60 | " 11 | Saugus | Joseph G. Bryer<br>Bertha M. Cowan | | 25<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 61 | " 11 | Saugus | John H. Costin<br>Addie E. Carter | | 27<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Winnipeg, Manitoba<br>Saugus |
| 62 | " 24 | Lynn | Joseph Paolini<br>Mary E. Walsh | | 22<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 63 | " 30 | Saugus | Edward E Bowley<br>Hilda K. Lundholm | | 24<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 64 | Nov. 4 | Saugus | Henry A. Peach<br>Blanche M. Learnard | | 46<br>37 | 2d<br>2d | Widowed<br>Divorced | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 65 | " 5 | Revere | Mike Byckiro<br>Giulia Vasette | | 29<br>17 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 66 | " 10 | Malden | John H. Walker<br>Mabel Lundergren | | 21<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Cambridge |
| 67 | " 12 | Saugus | John Manoliotis<br>Helen Smirneow | | 30<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 68 | " 15 | East Weymouth | John Otis<br>Mary E. Butler | | 69<br>56 | 2d<br>1st | Widowed | East Weymouth<br>Saugus |
| 69 | " 27 | Saugus | Bernard Eicks<br>Charlotte B. Davis | | 29<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Lynn |
| 70 | " 29 | Malden | Robert F. Queally<br>Mary A. Henzie | | 38<br>23 | 2d<br>1st | Widowed | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 71 | " 29 | Malden | George F. Shya<br>Minnie E. Lees | | 32<br>28 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 72 | " 30 | Saugus | Ernest W. Savage<br>Winifred D. Knox | | 19<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynnfield<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911).

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1912 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Dairy Inspec. | Wisconsin | Jay E. Wadsworth | Eva Hill | Harry C. Adgate | Jan. 6 |
| Teacher | Saugus | James R. Hatch | Ida A. Taylor | Minister of the Gospel | |
| | | | | 10 Essex St. Saugus | |
| Chauffeur | Barre, Vt. | Edgar M. Trow | Clara Richardson | William F. Duchesault | " 5 |
| Stenographer | Portland, Me. | Henry Roche | Lucia Wing | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Machinist | No. Waterboro, Me. | George A. Kimball | Mary A. Hayes | Henry E. Leech | " 5 |
| Nurse | Dayton, Me. | John W. Clark | Laura Ann Morrison | Clergyman | |
| | | | | So. Walpole, Mass. | |
| Shoemaker | Italy | Pasquale Vernotico | Marie Ranton | Henry A. Parker | " 5 |
| At home | Italy | Phillippe Gaross | Seraphine Di Francesco | Town Clerk & Justice of the Peace | |
| | | | | 272 Central St. Saugus | |
| Elec. Draftsman | Conway, N.H. | Edward P. Eastman | Elvira N. Sawyer | Ernest J. Dennen | " 5 |
| Nurse | Chester, Conn. | Francis Hineline | Sarah Buell | Clergyman | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Attorney | Boothbay, Me. | Samuel G. Bryer | Susan C. Goldsmith | Donald H. Gerrish | " 5 |
| At home | Lewiston, Me. | Herbert W. Conlan | Annie Chapman | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 20 Lincoln St. Lynn | |
| Elec. Eng. | Tidnish Bridge, N.B. | John A. Costin | Ellen Davidson | W. M. Gilbert | " 5 |
| Teacher | Saugus | D. Henry Carter | Emma Hatch. | Clergyman M. E. Ch. | |
| | | | | (Cliff.) Saugus. | |
| Shoemaker | Italy | Louis Paolini | Maria Scrularis | Donald H. Gerrish | " 5 |
| Operative | Boston | Joseph P. Walsh | Mary E. Howard | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 20 Lincoln St. Lynn | |
| Sign Painter | Lynn | Edward S. Bowley | Nellie Davis | W. M. Gilbert | " 5 |
| Milliner | Sweden | Olaf A. Lundholm | Annie M. Norgren | Clergyman (Cliff) M.E. Ch. | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Truckman | Lynn | John Peach | Eliza J. Norwood | H. L. Thornton | " 5 |
| At home | Lee, N.H. | Howard M. Glidden | Mabel W. Wiggins | Minister of the Gospel | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Laborer | Italy | Rossi Buckiro | Mary Casse | Rev. Ernest Rossi | " 5 |
| At home | Italy | Joseph di Portonato | Maria Salerno | Priest | |
| | | | | 37 Waitt St. Revere | |
| Engineer | Salem | Edward E. Walker | Madalina — | P. J. Holland | " 5 |
| At home | Cambridge | — | — | R. C. Priest | |
| | | | | 616 Salem St. Malden | |
| Restaurant | Greece | Peter Manesiotis | Katherine Karagine | Rev. Theophilos Spyropoulos | " 5 |
| At home | Greece | Nicholas Smionicou | Mary Karagine | Priest, 20 Pleasant St. | |
| | | | | Lynn, Mass. | |
| Retired | Scituate | Joseph Otis | Sarah Jackson | Geo. A. Grant | " 5 |
| Nurse | Wakefield | William Butler | Mary W. Oliver | Clergyman | |
| | | | | E. Weymouth, Mass. | |
| Elec. Worker | New York, City | Bernard Eicke | Caroline Konecke | H. L. Thornton | " 5 |
| At home | Lynn | Mark Davis | Effie Thompson | Minister | |
| | | | | Saugus | |
| Motorman | Ireland | John Queally | Catherine Duggan | Edward F. McKenna | " 5 |
| At home | Glenville, Conn. | Martin H. Lenzie | Geneva Meickley John | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 616 Salem St. Malden | |
| Clerk | Lynn | Peter Shea | Catherine Nugent | E. F. McKenna | " 5 |
| Forelady | Saugus | William Lees | Annie Murphy | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 616 Salem St. Malden | |
| Teamster | Wakefield | James H. Savage | Mabel S. Cook | H. L. Thornton | " 5 |
| Stenographer | Saugus | David T. Knox | Emma L. Dyer | Minister | |
| | | | | Saugus | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | Dec. 6 | Saugus | Charles E. Hammond<br>Lucy E. Clark | | 28<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 74 | " 6 | Saugus | Chester F. Barnard<br>Grace F. Rivera | | 25<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | E. Orange, N.J.<br>Saugus |
| 75 | " 6 | Beverly | George C. Moody<br>Nina Maude Colby | | 21<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 76 | " 13 | Saugus | Harry O. Wilson<br>Lillie E. Butterick | | 39<br>26 | 2d<br>2d | Widowed<br>Divorced | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 77 | " 24 | Newburyport | Alonzo L. Ehler<br>Eva E. Quicker | | 27<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 78 | " 24 | Lynn | John A. Fisher<br>Edna A. Courtis | | 28<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 79 | " 29 | Brookline | Leon B. Wade<br>Etta M. Withers | | 27<br>30 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Brookline |
| 80 | | | | | | | | |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1912 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Silverworker<br>At home | Keene, N.H.<br>Saugus | John E. Hammond<br>Francis W. Clark | Annie E. Fletcher<br>Lucy E. Poole | Charles Schuttler<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>21 Pleasant St, Saugus. | Jan. 5 |
| Com. Eng.<br>At home | Malden<br>Cambridge | Charles H. Barnard<br>Ernest L. Rocca | Mary E. Putnam<br>Grace E. Forbes | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman (Cliff) M. E. Ch.<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>At home | Somerville<br>Franklin, N.H. | George B. Moody<br>Benjamin S. Colby | Gertrude M. Place<br>Mary Ellen Booth | Benjamin R. Bulkeley<br>Minister of First Parish<br>Beverly | " 5 |
| Teamster<br>Housekeeper | Saugus<br>No. Cambridge | Jerome H. Wilson<br>Albert La Brie | Susan H. Guptill<br>Annie M. Wheeler | Chas. Schuttler<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>21 Pleasant St, Saugus | " 5 |
| Laborer<br>At Home | Nova Scotia<br>New Brunswick. | John Ehler<br>James Swicker | Hattie Ehler<br>Bridget Welch | F. N. Merriam<br>Clergyman<br>Newburyport Mass. | " 6 |
| Tool Maker<br>At Home | Gloucester<br>Lynn | Frederick Fisher<br>Benjamin S. Courtis | Rebecca Spates<br>Alice E. Johnson | Arthur E. Harriman<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " 5 |
| Railroad Agt<br>Dressmaker | Lynn<br>Granville, N.S. | Joseph B. Wade<br>Charles E. Withers | Hannah E. Chase<br>Alice J. Bent | O. P. Gifford<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Brookline, Mass. | " 6 |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMEB TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 1 | Malden | Jacob Doringer | | 24 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Margaret M. Ward | | 21 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 2 | Jan. 2. | Malden | Olphonse Aloysius Turcotte | | 36 | 2d | Wid. | Cambridge |
| | | | Victoria Miron | | 26 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 3 | Jan. 17. | Malden | Laurence P. Gorham | | 21 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| | | | Margaret A. Lyons | | 19 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 4 | Jan. 20 | Providence, R.I. | Laurence Phillips Brooks | | 27 | 1st | — | Boston |
| | | | Ruth Stafford Alexander | | 22 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 5 | Feb. 6 | Saugus | Harold Eugene Copson | | 33 | 1st | — | Hampstead, N.H. |
| | | | Ella May Thissell | | 24 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 6 | Feb. 18 | Malden | Winford H. Donoghue | | 24 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| | | | Nora T. Maloney | | 28 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 7 | Feb. 18 | Malden | Worthton J. Barnes | | 21 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Louise M. Bacon | | 19 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 8 | Feb. 29 | Saugus | George Hale Buffington | | 24 | 1st | — | Worcester |
| | | | Iroa Louise Rodgers | | 24 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 9 | Mar. 7 | Saugus | Perley L. Gillard | | 27 | 1st | — | Danvers |
| | | | Beatrice L. Perry | | 26 | 1st | — | Pawtucket, R.I. |
| 10 | Mar. 9 | Lynn | Charles W. J. Quimby | | 21 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Ina B. Rose | | 17 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 11 | Mar. 18 | Saugus | Henry E. Chase | | 59 | 2d | Wid. | Saugus |
| | | | Adriana S. Miller | | 63 | 2d | Wid. | Saugus |
| 12 | Apr. 28 | Malden | John Marshall | | 28 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| | | | Mary Jane Donahue | | 23 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 13 | Apr. 30 | Saugus | Charles Otis Barnard | | 23 | 1st | — | Pittsfield |
| | | | Edith Ellen Walton | | 23 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 14 | May 4 | Everett | Edward Ayre | | 24 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | May Christie | | 29 | 1st | — | Everett |
| 15 | May 5 | Boston | Cyril Arthur Errington | | 21 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Anna Belle Powers | | 22 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| 16 | May 5 | Revere | Agrippino Casaccio | | 31 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Rose Cipolletti | | 16 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 17 | May 8 | Saugus | Melville E. Osborne | | 30 | 1st | — | Boston |
| | | | Annie L. Learning | | 21 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 18 | May 13 | Cranston, R.I. | Ernest Charles Bruce | | 27 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Esther Havergal Cory | | 24 | 1st | — | Providence, R.I. |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and twelve (1912)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Linotype Operator | Boston, Mass. | Phillips | Phillippine Hager | P.J. Holland R.C. Priest | |
| At home | Boston, Mass. | Charles | Mary Curran | 616 Salem St. Malden. | |
| Upholsterer | Boston, Mass. | Athnas Turcotte | Matilda Dauphin | P. J. Holland. | |
| At home | Cambridge. .. | Gilbert Miron | Victoria Corbeil | R.C. Priest | |
| Stockfitter | Portland, Me. | John J. Gorham | Mary E. Mullaney | 616 Salem St. Malden | |
| Stitcher | Saugus | Patrick Lyons | Nora O'Neil | P. J. Holland. R.C. Priest | |
| Clerk | Boston | George L. Brooks | Dora O. Lawrence | 616 Salem St. Malden | |
| — | Lynn | Edwin George Alexander | Eliza M. Silleman | Herbert C. Dana Episcopal Clergyman East Providence, R. I. | Jan 2, 1913 |
| Merchant | Hampstead, N.H. | John S. Corson | Mary E. Clark | James W. Higgins | |
| Stenographer | Lynn | Edwin Thissell | Elizabeth Harris | Clergyman. 73 Chestnut St, Saugus | |
| Elec. worker. | Norwood | Daniel M. Donoghue | Katherine McAllister | P. J. Holland. | |
| At home | Lynn | James Maloney | Mary Cunningham | R.C. Priest | |
| Actor | Detroit, Mich. | John W. Barnes | Edna M. Quinn | 616 Salem St. Malden | |
| At home | Lynn | Thomas Bacon | Mary C. McClary | P. J. Holland R.C. Priest | |
| Asst. Watchman | Taunton, Mass. | Charles E. Buffington | Emma F. Morse | 616 Salem St. Malden | |
| At home | Medford. .. | Charles W. Rodgers | Anna A. Davidson | W. M. Gilbert Clergyman M. E. Church | |
| Carpenter | Danvers | Archibald W. Dillard | Julia A. Phelps | 266 Lincoln Ave. Saugus W. M. Gilbert | |
| Book-keeper | Pawtucket, R.I. | Charles W. Perry | Diana Rose | Clergyman M. E. Church 266 Lincoln Ave. Saugus | |
| Pressman | Waldo, Fla. | Charles H. Quimby | Lou Titus | W. Franklin Knotts | |
| At Home | Dover, N. H. | Fred R. Foss | Esther Hayes | "Minister of the Gospel 3 Franklin St. Lynn | |
| Real Estate | Paris, Me. | Nathan Chase | Mary A. H. Thayer | W. M. Gilbert | |
| At Home | Friendship, Me. | Silas Morton | Hannah Delano | Clergyman M. E. Ch. Saugus | |
| Tool Maker | New Brunswick | John Marshall | Catherine Hanley | P. J. Holland | |
| Clerk | Saugus | Dominick Donahue | Eleanor E. Winn | R. C. Priest | |
| G. E. Co. | Malden | Charles H. Barnard | Mary F. Putnam | 790 Salem St, Malden Henry C. Adams | |
| Bookkeeper | Boston | Roger Walton | Emma Clegg | Minister of the Gospel Saugus | |
| Foreman | Boston | George Ayre | Effie McCormick | Edward B. Noyes | |
| Houselady | Fredericton N.B. | John A. Christie | Nora T. Canty | Justice of the Peace 26 Oakes St, Everett | |
| Draughtsman | England | William Errington | Hannah M. Oldroyd | George W. Owen | |
| Winder | P. E. Isle. | John Powers | Mary Bridden | Minister of the Gospel, Hyde Park, Boston | |
| Laborer | Italy | Santo Casaccio | Giuseppe Terranova | Ernest Rovai | |
| Shoe Operative | Italy | Francesco Cipolletti | Mary Cipolletti | Priest 37 Waitt St, Revere | |
| Clergyman | India | Dennis Osborne | Grace Clarke | Marcus D. Buell | |
| At Home | Chelsea | Samuel Learning | Frances E. Moore | Minister of the Gospel 70 Mt Vernon St. Boston | |
| Plumber | Southboro | Charles M. Bruce | Ella C. Davis | W. O. Keirstead, | |
| — | Providence R.I. | Edward A. Cory | Mary Crocker | People's Church, Cranston, R. I. | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | May 18. | Saugus | Paul Paulsen | | 21 | 1st. | — | Boston |
| | | | Asta Nelsen | | 19 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| 20 | May 27 | Boston | Ralph B. Thomas | | 26 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Lila Amelia Rood | | 21 | 1st | — | Boston |
| 21 | June 2 | Peabody | Eric O. W. Persson | | 24 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Edith Gregson | | 23 | 1st | — | Peabody |
| 22 | June 5 | Lynn | Charles Ahman | | 25 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Esther Thompson, | | 26 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| 23 | June 7 | Saugus | George Frank Weddleton | | 25 | 1st | - | Lynn |
| | | | Anny M. Bayrd | | 18 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| 24 | June 8 | Saugus | William H. Partelow | | 66 | 1st | — | Boston |
| | | | Marie A. Cunningham | | 56 | 1st | — | Boston |
| 25 | June 11 | Lynn | David C. Hickie | | 28 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Elma C. Foster | | 27 | 1st. | - | Lynn |
| 26 | June 11 | Saugus | William F. Chute | | 21 | 1st | - | Saugus |
| | | | Addie Blake | | 20 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 27 | June 12 | Lynn | Edward B. Leighton | | 35 | 1st | — | Waterville, Me. |
| | | | Aurelia Marie Blais | | 22 | 1st | | Saugus |
| 28 | June 13 | Boston | Chester A. S. Hubbard | | 22 | 1st | — | Boston |
| | | | Mae E. Cranton | | 20 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| 29 | June 15 | Lynn | Frank Lakin | | 32 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Emma Lora Kinzett | | 28 | 1st | - | Lynn |
| 30 | June 16 | Lynn | Charles L. Beauchain | | 27 | 1st | - | Saugus |
| | | | Helen Fox | | 23 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| 31 | June 16 | Boston | Giovanni Bruno | | 20 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Victoria Petezza | | 20 | 1st | — | Boston |
| 32 | June 19 | Saugus | Frank Ellsworth Howard | | 21 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| | | | Bessie May Webber | | 23 | 1st | - | Saugus |
| 33 | June 19 | Boston | Terrance J. McTague | | 29 | 1st. | — | Saugus |
| | | | Anna Teresa Sullivan | | 24 | 1st | — | Boston |
| 34 | June 21 | Waltham | John J. Ayre | | 31 | 1st | — | Saugus |
| | | | Elsie May Taber | | 27 | 1st | — | Waltham |
| 35 | June 19 | Lynn | Eric G. Matson | | 29 | 1st | — | Lynn |
| | | | Hattie M. R. Matson | | 23 | 1st | - | Saugus |
| 36 | June 17 | Lynn | Charles Walter Wheaton, Jr. | | 22 | 1st | - | Saugus |
| | | | Winifred Veronica Dineen | | 22 | 1st | - | Lynn |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and twelve (1912)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Piano Maker | Norway | Ingerar Paulsen | Anna Petersen | James W. Higgins | |
| Button hole maker. | Norway | Carl Nelsen | Kaspara Haakosen | Clergyman. | |
| Seat Assembler | Malden. | Frederick M. Thomas | Nellie K. Nichols | 78 Chestnut St. Saugus. | |
| | | George H. Rood | Parmelia Drake | Joel M. Leonard, | |
| Dress Maker | No. Hampton | | | Clergyman, | |
| G. E. Co. | Boston | Otto F. Pegeson | Anna Carlson | 177 Bellevue Ave, Melrose. | |
| G. E. Co. | England | William Gregson | Jane Hall | Herbert Walker. | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel. | |
| Metal Molder | Glasgow, Scotland | Henry Ohman | Hilda Maria Djogren | Peabody. | |
| Pawlooker. | Belfast, Ireland | Joseph Thompson | Elizabeth Spence | James W. Higgins | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel. | |
| Clerk | Merrimac. | William Weddleton | Theodosia Tryfry | Saugus | |
| At Home | Lynn | Herbert C. Bayrd | Clara A. Lorde | Rev. C. H. Strong | |
| | | | | Ordained Minister | |
| Salesman | St John, N. B. | Nathan Partelow | Betsey E. Glennie | 60 Essex St, Saugus | |
| Saleswoman | Marion, Mass. | John Cunningham | Cora Annie Luce | Harry C. Adams, | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Baker | Nova Scotia | James A. Dickie | Jane A. Duff | Saugus | |
| Bookkeeper | Nova Scotia | David M. Foster | Annie M. Baxter | Arthur E. Harriman, | |
| | | | | Clergyman, | |
| Student | Boston | David M. Chute | Jennie A. Goudy | 37 Bread St. Lynn. | |
| Stitcher | Portsmouth, N. H. | Thomas A. Blake | Mary L. Martin | W. M. Gilbert | |
| | | | | Clergyman. | |
| Druggist | Portland, Me. | John Leighton | Diana Page | Saugus | |
| Shoeworker | Lynn | Louis Blais | Delia Germain | Charles A. Cordier, | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Salesman | Watertown | Frank K. Hubbard | Julia E. Neal | 78 Endicott St, Lynn. | |
| At home | Mt. Pleasant, Penn. | Warren H. Cranton | Carrie E. Oberturf | Floyd L. Cark, | |
| | | | | Clergyman, | |
| Shoeworker | England | Thomas Lakin | Harriett Morris | 44 Walter St Wollindale. | |
| Shoeworker | England | Arthur E. Kinzett | Martha Manning | R. S. Sailer | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel. | |
| Water Inspector | Lowell | Charles B. Beauchain | Rosanna Cabana | 79 Clark St, Lynn | |
| G. E. Co. | Ireland | Bernard Fox | Mary Smith | Timothy A. Curtin | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Laborer | Italy | Giovanni Bruno | Priscilla Zarella | Lynn, Mass. | |
| Farm Worker | Italy | Michalla Peterza | Mary Carbone | Rev. Francis Bersi | |
| | | | | Catholic Priest | |
| Expressman | Lynn | Edward E. Howard | Susan Rich | 2 North Square Boston | |
| Clerk | Lynn | George M. Webber | Lizzie M. Mugridge | James W. Higgins | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Ring Cutter | Saugus | Terrance McTague, | Johanna Hayes | 73 Chestnut St. Saugus | |
| Shoeworker | Boston | Timothy D. Sullivan | Margaret Murphy | Wm. V. Knell | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| Shoe Order Dept | Halifax, N. S. | George Tyre | Effie McCormack | 1545 Tremont St, Roxbury | |
| Heel Burner | Worcester | George W. Baker | Mary F. Walker | Method C. Skinner | |
| | | | | Clergyman | |
| Machinist | Sweden | Gustaf Matson | Matilda Lundberg | 125 Ash St, Waltham | |
| Bookkeeper | Chicago, Ill. | Gustaf Matson | Ida O. Ackerberg | John A. Johnson | |
| | | | | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Shoemaker | Lynn | Charles W. Wheaton | Johanna F. Hegley | 45 New York St. Lynn | |
| Shoeworker | New York, N. Y. | Michael Vineen | Maria L. McGrail | T. J. Halloran | |
| | | | | Priest | |
| | | | | 25 Light St. Lynn. | |

40

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | June 20 | Saugus | Melville C. Howard<br>Lillian C. Campbell | | 38<br>32 | 2d<br>2d | Div.<br>Wid. | Saugus<br>Chelsea |
| 38 | June 24 | Lynn | Everett A. Nelson<br>Myrtie M. Eldridge | | 20<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 39 | June 26 | Saugus | Eflen Jones<br>Grace Bannon | | 27<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 40 | June 26 | Saugus | John J. Melody<br>Leokadia Krahitz | | 40<br>38 | 2d<br>1st | Wid.<br>— | Salem<br>Saugus |
| 41 | June 29 | Saugus | [illegible] T. Lillibridge<br>Alice E. Clapp | | 33<br>26 | 2d<br>1st | Div.<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 42 | June 30 | Lynn | [illegible] M. Meserve<br>Florence E. Jefferson | | 24<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 43 | July 1 | Saugus | Joseph H. Williams<br>Mabel E. Rowell | | 40<br>34 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 44 | July 2 | Saugus | [illegible] C. Patten<br>Edna Glover Robbins | | 25<br>29 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Attleboro<br>Saugus |
| 45 | July 13 | Lynn | Charles H. Popp<br>Edith J. Richardson | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 46 | July 22 | Lynn | Giovanni Ferrini<br>Rinella DeCarlo | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 47 | July 27 | Lynn | James W. Cook<br>Grace Marie Proberger | | 24<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 48† | July 31 | Lynn | Carl B. G. Maynard<br>Clara B. Townsend | | 22<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 49 | Aug. 5 | Lynn | Henry Turner Clare<br>Minnie E. Haggett | | 27<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 50 | Aug. 5 | Lynn | Harry A. Hemingway<br>Katharine M. Buttman | | 26<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 51 | Aug. 12 | Boston | Pasquale Giannetta<br>Maddalena Bonanita | | 53<br>45 | 2d<br>2d | Wid.<br>Wid | Saugus<br>Italy |
| 52 | Aug 25 | Saugus | Edward J. Ouellette<br>Mildred M. Beauregard | | 22<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Nashua, N.H.<br>Saugus |
| 53 | Sept. 1 | Boston | Giovanni Volpicano<br>Maria Caporale | | 26<br>23 | Sec.<br>1st | Wid.<br>— | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 54 | Sept. 1 | Boston | Enrico Picardi<br>Anna M. Beatrice | | 21<br>15 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Boston<br>Saugus |

Saugus

# Nineteen hundred and twelve (1912).

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Carpenter | So. Acworth, N. H. | Charles H. Howard | Albie H. Ware | C. H. Fisher | |
| School Teacher | St. Jose, Mo. | William P. Cooke | Margaret C. Bland | Minister, West Mansfield, Mass. | |
| Clerk | Lynn | Adrian Nelson | Addie Jackson | Alonzo Sanderson, | |
| Clerk | Lynn | Henry W. Eldridge | Mary S. Hunt | Clergyman, 16 Emory St. W. Lynn | |
| Shoemaker | Skowhegan, Me. | Charles Jones | Mary Stewart | D. J. Holland | |
| At home | Saugus | Daniel S. Bannon | Julia A. Dowling | R.C. Priest 790 Salem St. Maplewood | |
| Laborer | Peabody | John Joseph Melody | Bridget Dunlavey | Rev. D. J. Holland, | |
| Dressmaker | Russia-Poland | Frank Kranty | Waplonocina Chenecleka | R.C. Priest 790 Salem St. Maplewood | |
| Conductor | E. Greenwich, R.I. | Herbert M. Lillibridge | Ella E. Talbot | Harry C. Adams, | |
| Forelady | Saugus | George W. Clapp | Ella M. King | Minister of the Gospel Saugus | |
| Salesman | Lynn | Orrin E. Messerve | Clara E. Merrow | Donald H. Gerrish | |
| At Home | Boston | Charles A. Jefferson | Adelaide J. Downes | Clergyman 29 Lincoln St. Lynn | |
| Loco. Eng. | Salem | Thomas H. Williams | Almira Brown | Wilbur G. Chaffee | |
| Teacher | Lawrence | Horace A. Nowell | Victoria Carr | Clergyman 85 Lexington St. Boston | |
| Gold Plater | Kerman, Me. | Charles N. Patten | Etta M. Goodell | W. M. Gilbert | |
| Bookkeeper | Somerville | Dellette Robbins | Sarah H. Glover | Clergyman M. E. Church 246 Lincoln Ave. Saugus | |
| Rubber Worker | Newburyport | Charles O. Popp | Theresa M. Wemmers | Donald H. Gerrish | |
| At Home. | Malden | William A. Richardson | Nettie S. Merrill | Clergyman 29 Lincoln St. Lynn | |
| Shoemaker | Italy | Venanzio Ferrini | Gemma Pozziglioni | Elmer E. Bray | |
| Shoe Shop | Italy | Nicola De Carlo | Filomena Proniti | Justice of the Peace Lynn | |
| Milk business | Groveland | Crosland Cook | Nancy Whiteley | Wm. J. O'Connell | |
| At Home | Lynn | Lawrence W. Froberger | Grace Lindentier | Priest. Lynn | |
| Foreman | Charlestown | Erastus Maynard | Julia Brewer | Arthur E. Habriman | |
| At Home | Saugus | George Townsend | Eliza E. Hanson | Clergyman 37 Breed St. Lynn | |
| Journalism | Lawrence | Allan C. Clarke | Sidonie B. Popp | Donald H. Gerrish | |
| At Home | Lynn | Hiram R. Haggett | Mary Manning | Clergyman 29 Lincoln St. Lynn | |
| Clerk | London, Eng. | John Jennings way | Sarah A. Brierley | William F. Dussault | |
| Bookkeeper | Lynn, | Joseph E. Batterson | Matilda E. Weir | Clergyman 664 Western Ave. Lynn | |
| Laborer | Italy | Carmine Giametta | Vincenza D. Masi | Rev. John Vitale | |
| At Home. | Italy | Andrea Bonavita | Nora Giametta | R.C. Priest 14 No. Bennett St. Boston | |
| Clerk | Canada | Alfred Ouellette | Esperance Ducas | Edward F. McKenna | |
| At home | Nashua, N. H. | Clement J. Beauregard | Sadie Cota | Clergyman Salem St. Maplewood | |
| Laster | Italy | Francesco Palyarano | Clementina Idice | Rev. Francis Berti | |
| Candy Maker | Italy | Vincenzo Caporale | Pasqualina Palerma | Catholic Priest 12 North Square, Boston | |
| Laborer | Boston | Arcangelo Picardi | Maddalena Jazzano | Rev. John Vitale | |
| At Home | Boston | Giovanni Beatrice | Concieglie Lozanno | R.C. Priest 14 No. Bennett St. Boston | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Sept. 2 | Malden | Frank S. Ottley<br>Cecil F. Belcher | | 22<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 56 | Sept. 4 | Saugus | Henry C. Lockwood,<br>Caroline W. Monies | | 56<br>40 | 2d.<br>1st | Wid.<br>– | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 57 | Sept. 4 | Saugus | Lyndon A. Graves,<br>Harriet S. Small. | | 23<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Boston<br>Somerville |
| 58 | Sept. 9 | Saugus | Bert E. Rounds,<br>Florence E. Smith | | 26<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 59 | Sept. 10 | Saugus | Moses H. Johnson<br>Catherine Chisholm | | 69<br>64 | 2d.<br>2d | Wid.<br>Wid. | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 60 | Sept. 10 | Lynn | Howard M. Chapman<br>Ada B. Glover | | 22<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 61 | Sept. 16 | Derby, Conn. | Antoni Pilat<br>Annie Marchut | | 27<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Derby, Conn. |
| 62 | Sept. 18 | Saugus | Stanley L. Price<br>Flora R. Berryman | | 19<br>17 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 63 | Sept. 19 | Saugus | John Patrick McAuliffe<br>Louisea Julia Ruebe | | 22<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 64 | Sept. 19 | Lynn | George Edward Matheuson<br>Elizabeth Maxwell McKee | | 28<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 65 | Sept. 21 | Lynn | Hector V. MacKay<br>Louise M. Harmon | | 22<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 66 | Sept. 21 | Saugus | George M. Belcher<br>Edith W. Bryant | | 25<br>24 | 1st.<br>1st | –<br>– | Malden<br>Saugus |
| 67 | Sept. 21 | Saugus | John Forrest Connell<br>Laurena F. Cavanaugh | | 21<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 68 | Sept. 25 | Revere | Ellery H. Raddin<br>Grace Ella Wood | | 26<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Revere |
| 69 | Sept. 28 | Saugus | Robert Donaldson, Jr.<br>Clara Stirk | | 24<br>30 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Woonsocket, R. I.<br>Saugus |
| 70 | Sept. 30 | Saugus | Nathan F. Chapman<br>Blanche T. Philbrick | | 35<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Dorchester<br>Saugus |
| 71 | Oct. 2 | Maplewood | Lawrence J. Fuery<br>Annie T. Hennessey | | 26<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 72 | Oct. 3 | Saugus | Harold Symmes Clark<br>Harriet Scales Adams | | 24<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | – | Auburndale<br>Saugus |

Saugus, Massachusetts, **Nineteen hundred and twelve (1912.)**

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Machinist<br>Bookkeeper | Somerville<br>Maplewood | Henry E. Ottley<br>William P. Belcher | Florence F. Barrett<br>Emma W. Putnam | Geo. M. Bailey<br>Clergyman<br>33 Pierce St. Malden | |
| Leather Sorter<br>Rubber Worker | Saugus<br>Copenhagen, Denmark. | James C. Lockwood<br>Julius Monies | Lucretia Kingsbury<br>Marie V. Beck | Henry A. Parker<br>Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace<br>Saugus | |
| Shipper<br>Artist | Albany, N.Y.<br>Steuben, Me. | Hobart L. Graves,<br>Joseph Small | Lucia G. Loomis.<br>Nancy C. Stevens | Arthur E. Harriman<br>Clergyman.<br>37 Breed St. Lynn | |
| Shoemaker<br>Milliner | Enosburg, Vt.<br>Somerville | Charles L. Rounds<br>William W. Smith | Louise Green<br>Louise M. Schwartzwalder | James W. Higgins,<br>Minister of the Gospel,<br>73 Chestnut St. Saugus | |
| Retired<br>At home | Stoneham<br>Nova Scotia | Moses Johnson<br>Raymond Devoe | Louisa D. Waitt<br>Margaret Lombard | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman M. E. Church<br>266 Lincoln Ave. Saugus | |
| Clerk<br>Operator | Marblehead<br>Saugus | George C. Chapman<br>Samuel W. Glover | Delta M. Munro<br>Emma M. Steiper | Ernest J. Dennen<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn, Mass. | |
| Carpenter<br>Factory | Austria<br>Austria | George Pilat<br>Mike Marchut | Josephine Depka<br>Josephine Orlok | P. Waszyke<br>Rector<br>Hesby, Conn. | |
| Rubber Runner.<br>Stenographer | Worcester<br>Lynn | Louis N. Price<br>James A. Berryman | Bertha M. Knox<br>Kittie A. Woodworth | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman M. E. Church.<br>266 Lincoln Ave Saugus | |
| Mechanic<br>At home | Lynn<br>Saugus | Daniel Joseph McAuliffe<br>Joseph Ruebe | Catherine Cecilia Donovan<br>Louisa Beckstold | W. W. Gilbert<br>Clergyman M. E. Church<br>266 Lincoln Ave Saugus | |
| Elec. Worker<br>At Home | Fall River<br>St. John, N.B. | Geo. A. Mathewson<br>George A. McKee | Lucy A. Clough<br>Jennie G. Thurnith | John P. [illegible]<br>Pastor Presby. Church<br>Lynn | |
| Machinist<br>At Home | Nova Scotia<br>Lynn | Thomas [illegible]<br>Julius Harrison | Annie McMillan<br>Alice Morrison | J. Franklin Lyotte<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>3 Franklin St. Lynn | |
| Clerk<br>At Home | Malden<br>Saugus | Charles F. Belcher<br>Edward Bryant | Mary E. Whiteley<br>Bertha Pingree | Harry C. Adams<br>Clergyman<br>10 Essex St. Saugus | |
| Molder<br>Waitress | Scotland<br>Gloucester | Matthew Connell<br>John L. Cavanaugh | Margaret Lee Forrest<br>Catherine McDonald | Henry A. Parker,<br>Town Clerk and Justice<br>of the Peace, Saugus | |
| Laborer<br>Shoe Factory | Saugus<br>Lawrence | Joseph A. Raddin<br>Harry G. Wood | Charlotte Boyed<br>Sarah A. Lockwood | W. M. Gilbert,<br>Clergyman M. E. Church<br>266 Lincoln Ave Saugus | |
| Machinist<br>At Home | Scotland<br>England | Robert Donaldson<br>Edmund H. Stirk | Rose Campbell<br>Elizabeth Brown | Ernest J. Dennen<br>Clergyman.<br>Lynn | |
| Merchant<br>At Home | So. Boston<br>Lynn | Charles Carroll Chapman<br>— | Christina M. Fairfield<br>— | W. M. Gilbert,<br>Clergyman M. E. Church<br>266 Lincoln Ave. Saugus | |
| Teamster<br>Shoe employ | Newfoundland<br>Newfoundland | Nicholas Fruery<br>Michael Hennessey | Mary Hennessey<br>Ellen Devereux | Rev. T. J. Holland<br>R. C. Priest<br>120 Salem St. Malden | |
| Teacher<br>At Home | Boston<br>Turner's Falls | Francis Edward Clark<br>Harry Clay Adams | Harriet Elizabeth Abbott<br>Annie Veitch Dyer | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>10 Essex St. Saugus | |

42

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | Oct. 7 | Saugus | Leptimus V. Brook<br>Madalene R. Paige | | 23<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Middletown, Conn.<br>Saugus |
| 74 | Oct. 8 | Malden | George E. Richardson<br>Alberta R. Canty | | 24<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 75 | Oct. 9 | Saugus | Arthur A. Baxendale<br>Emma M. Vatcher | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 76 | Oct. 15 | Saugus | Luigi Dalla Costa<br>Mary Ulm | | 29<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 77 | Oct. 22 | Malden | William Whalon<br>Anastacia Powers | | 68<br>50 | 2d<br>1st | Wid.<br>— | Bethlehem, N. H.<br>Saugus |
| 78 | Nov. 10 | Revere | Pino Patuva<br>Antonia Alecataa | | 24<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 79 | Nov. 14 | Saugus | Roy Augustus Hatch<br>Mildred Louise Kimball | | 22<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 80 | Nov. 20 | Saugus | Louis B. Anthony<br>Mary B. McKee | | 38<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 81 | Nov. 21 | Saugus | Carl G. Mollberg<br>Ellen O. Carlson | | 48<br>33 | 2d<br>1st | Wid.<br>— | Northwood, No. Dakota<br>Saugus |
| 82 | Nov. 17 | Saugus | George A. Pritchard<br>Breba R. Ledden | | 27<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Brighton<br>Saugus |
| 83 | Nov. 27 | Salem | Walter E. Putnam<br>Margaret A. Fagan | | 40<br>28 | 2d<br>1st | Wid.<br>— | Saugus<br>Salem |
| 84 | Oct. 30 | Maplewood | Knut Wilhelmson<br>Elea Linnander | | 30<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Boston<br>Saugus |
| 85 | Nov. 26 | East Parsonsfield, Me. | Fred Lincoln Weeks<br>Annie Maria Biffin | | 45<br>42 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | E. Parsonsfield, Me.<br>Saugus |
| 86 | Nov. 27 | Millbury | Thomas Brady<br>Dorothy [illegible] | | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Millbury |
| 87 | Nov. 27 | Lynn | Clarence H. Smiledge<br>Evelyn Cecil McVicar | | 25<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 88 | Nov. 10 | Saugus | T. Chesley C. Strout<br>Lulu F. E. Vincent | | 28<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | U. S. Navy<br>Saugus |
| 89 | Nov. 18 | Saugus | James E. Crawford, Jr.<br>Corinne G. Hurd | | 38<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 90 | Nov. 27 | Lynn | Edgar R. Alley<br>Ellen M. Stoll | | 25<br>22 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Lynn<br>Saugus |

Saugus, Massachusetts

# Nineteen hundred and twelve (1912).

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Draughtsman<br>At Home | St. Johnsbury, Vt.<br>Francestown, N.H. | Henry Brook<br>Charles L. Paige | Amelia George<br>Nellie F. Mourse | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>16 Essex St. Saugus | |
| Brakeman<br>Operative | Saugus<br>Nova Scotia | Charles E. Richardson<br>Augustus H. Lantz | Mary E. Harris<br>Margaret A. Gray | Lucius H. Buzbee<br>Clergyman<br>100 Washington St. Malden | |
| G. E. Co.<br>At Home | Boston<br>Lynn | George W. Baxendale<br>Philip Thatcher | Helen Fisher<br>Johanna Kellaway | Edward E. Martin<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>87-3rd St. Lowell | |
| Weaver<br>At Home | Italy<br>Germany | Giovanni D. Costa<br>Heinrey Ahm | Guiseppina Fusinato<br>Cristiana Kohl | Henry A. Parker<br>Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace. Saugus | |
| Carpenter<br>At Home | Quebec, Can.<br>Portsmouth, N.H. | James Whalon<br>Philip Powers | Julia Bond<br>Mary Kelly | Rev. T. J. Holland<br>R. C. Priest<br>790 Salem St. Malden | |
| Laborer<br>At home | Italy<br>Italy | Antonio Patuva<br>Guiseppe Alecataa | Maria Ludova<br>Monica Vincenzo | Rev. Ernest Rovai<br>Priest<br>37 Wait St. Revere | |
| Rose Grower<br>At Home | Saugus<br>Lynn | James R. Hatch<br>George W. Kimball | Ida A. Taylor<br>Adelaide P. Parsons | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>16 Essex St. Saugus | |
| Elec. & Auto.<br>Tel. operator | Nova Scotia<br>Swampscott | Freeman Anthony<br>George A. McKee | Lydia A. Wade<br>Jennie T. Thwaits | John P. MacKie<br>Pastor Presby. Church<br>Lynn | |
| Steam Eng.<br>At Home | Sweden<br>Sweden | A. G. Mollberg<br>Sven Carlson | Anna Wiketen<br>Anna M. Nelson | Henry A. Parker<br>Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace. Saugus | |
| Store Manager<br>At Home | Wales<br>Roslindale | Edward Pritchard<br>James B. Ledden | Sarah Owen<br>Lily K. Dakin | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman M. E. Church<br>246 Lincoln Ave Saugus | |
| Shoemaker<br>Shoeworker | Danvers<br>Salem | Frank W. Putnam<br>Thomas Fagan | Mary Southwick<br>Wady E. Davis | John P. Sullivan<br>Catholic Priest<br>80 Union St. Salem | |
| Mechanic<br>At home | Karlskrona, Sweden.<br>Stockholm, Sweden | A. Wilhelmson<br>Gustaf Kinnander | Ingrid T. Petterson<br>Amanda Granlund | Henning Jacobson<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>9 Slade St. Belmont | |
| Farmer<br>Book-keeper | E. Parsonfield, Me.<br>Saugus | Samuel Weeks<br>James Biffin | Susan Eastman<br>Mary Perisa Lawless | Andrew J. Eastman<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>17 Nova Terrace, Lynn, Mass | |
| Planer hand<br>At Home | Millbury<br>Millbury | Charles Brady<br>Frederick A. Johnson | Judith Morrell<br>Lavia Minor | Robert W. Dunbar<br>Clergyman<br>Millbury | |
| Shoemaker<br>G. E. Co. | Lynn<br>Lynn | Charles A. Smiledge<br>John McVicar | Harriet C. Corset<br>Rosanna Duffy | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>20 Lincoln St, Lynn | |
| Electrician<br>Waitress | Philadelphia, Pa.<br>Nova Scotia | Charles A. Struss<br>George P. Vincent | Emma G. Klockner<br>Martha F. Swan | Lynn V. Farnsworth<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | |
| Steam Fitter<br>At Home | Berwick, Me.<br>Saugus | James E. Crawford<br>James H. Hurd | Ellen M. Taylor<br>Lizzie O. Fisher | Lynn V. Farnsworth<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | |
| Fireman<br>Operative | Lynn<br>Lynn | Edward F. Alley<br>Peter O. H. Stoll | Elizabeth P. Burrill<br>Flora E. Loken | Addison B. Lorimer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>7 Park St. Lynn | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Nov. 29 | Lynn | Arnold M. Wyman<br>Irene E. Roberts | | 24<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Swampscott<br>Saugus |
| 92 | Dec. 14 | Saugus | James V. Green<br>Gertrude Fay | | 33<br>21 | 2d<br>1st | Wid<br>– – | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 93 | Dec. 14 | Saugus | K. U. Bernhard Grevine<br>Ethel Justnia Raddin | | 27<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 94 | Dec. 14 | Saugus | Fred R. Sharp<br>Ada R. Willis | | 27<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 95 | Dec. 17 | Saugus | Frank D. Pierce<br>Josephine M. Halvorson | | 27<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Worcester<br>Saugus |
| 96 | Dec. 25 | Lynn | George W. Blake<br>Etta V. Litch | | 25<br>28 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 97 | Dec 24 | Saugus | James R. Berryman<br>Bertha Couhig | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 98 | Dec. 25 | Saugus | Nathan Leslie Dill<br>Carrie Alice Swoger | | 22<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 99 | " 31 | Saugus | Calvin F. Doane<br>Alice M. Coates | | 32<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | –<br>– | Saugus<br>Saugus |

Saugus, Massachusetts

# Nineteen hundred and twelve (1912)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Mining Eng. | Lynn | Louis A. Wyman | Edith E. Merriman | Frederic W. Perkins | |
| At Home | Lynn | John B. Roberts | Sarah J. Wardwell | Clergyman | |
| | | | | 211 Ocean St. Lynn | |
| Machinist | Providence, R.I. | William H. Green | Mary Boyle | W. M. Gilbert | |
| Bookkeeper | Boylston | William A. Fay | Margereta Fink | Clergyman M. E. Church | |
| | | | | 266 Lincoln Ave. Saugus | |
| Cigarmaker | Sweden | Karl A. Grevine | Emilia Langren | W. M. Gilbert | |
| Saleslady | Saugus | George M. Raddin | Alice Abbott | Clergyman M. E. Church | |
| | | | | 266 Lincoln Ave, Saugus | |
| Draftsman and | South Wales | Carl L. Sharp | Helen Lankenau | James F. Meare | |
| Machinist | Saugus | Daniel B. Willis | Clara Butler | Minister of the Gospel | |
| At Home | | | | Saugus | |
| Gen. Contractor | Worcester | George Peirce | Sophia G. Hatch | Geo. W. Owen | |
| At Home | Portland, Ore. | Cromwell A. B. Halvorson | Emma T. Hull | Minister of the Gospel | |
| | | | | Hyde Park, Boston | |
| Train Dispatch. | Portsmouth N.H. | Thomas E. Blake | Mary L. Martin | Lewis Malvern | |
| Stenographer | Richmond Me. | Bates C. Litch | Rhoda M. Gregg | Clergyman - | |
| | | | | Lynn | |
| Teamster | Danvers | James A. Berryman | Ida Woodworth | W. M. Gilbert | |
| At home | E. Oxford N.H. | Francis J. Couhig | Mary E. White | Clergyman M. E. Church | |
| | | | | 266 Lincoln Ave. Saugus | |
| Purch. Agent | Chelsea | Goodwin A. Dill | Alice E. Hodges | W. M. Gilbert | |
| Passenger Conductor | Pittsburg, Pa. | James W. Swoger | Alice S. Daniels | Clergyman M. E. Church, | |
| | | | | 266 Lincoln Ave, Saugus | |
| Fisherman | Nova Scotia | Thomas H. Doane | Martha Perry | W. M. Gilbert | |
| At Home | Saugus | Clarence Coates | Susan Goodwin | Clergyman M. E. Church | |
| | | | | 266 Lincoln Ave, Saugus | |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 4 | Saugus | Joseph A. MacLeod<br>Avery, Florence E. | W.<br>W. | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | —<br>— | Boston<br>Saugus |
| 2 | Jan. 11 | Saugus | Parkins, Alfred H.<br>Bright, Bessie L. | W.<br>W. | 18<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | — | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 3 | Jan. 14 | Saugus | Dawson, Thomas Henry<br>Dawson, Mary Ann | W.<br>W. | 32<br>34 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Baltimore, Md. |
| 4 | Jan. 22 | Wakefield | Ellis, Frank Norman<br>Tuck, Dora | W.<br>W. | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Wakefield |
| 5 | Jan. 31 | Malden | Wells, John L.<br>Williams, Margaret A. | W.<br>W. | 19<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 6 | Feb. 2 | Malden | Milewski, Adam<br>Dzingewice, Lofia | W.<br>W. | 36<br>22 | 2d<br>1st | 2 Div.<br>— | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 7 | Feb. 25 | Saugus | Johnson, William S.<br>Ames, Evelyn | W.<br>W. | 20<br>19 | 1st<br>1st. | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 8 | Mar. 12 | Boston | McLeod, Walter T.<br>Coffey, Dorothy C. | W.<br>W. | 19.<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 9 | Mar. 26 | Saugus | Wheeler, William R.<br>Renew, Bertha Ester | W.<br>W. | 28<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 10 | Mar. 29 | Lynn | Nolan, Martin J.<br>Abbott, Bedeild M. | W.<br>W. | 29<br>37 | 1st<br>2d | Wid. | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 11 | Apr. 5 | Lynn | Davies, John William<br>Church, Edith M. | | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | — | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 12 | Apr. 17 | Lynn | Smith, Edward F.<br>Morine, Elva F. | | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 13 | Apr. 19 | Lynn | Smith, William F.<br>Hughes, Doris L. | | 22<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 14 | Apr. 21 | Somerville | Thomann, Charles P.<br>Josephine F. MacArthur | | 19<br>20 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Medford<br>Saugus |
| 15 | Apr. 23 | Lynn | Haylett, Arthur L.<br>Curtis, Arline M. | | 28<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 16 | Apr. 23 | Saugus | Hoey, Frank H.<br>Coolidge, Alice V. | | 26<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Hanson<br>Saugus |
| 17 | Apr. 23 | Malden | Hunt, William F.<br>Parr, Bessie L. | | 24<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Charlestown<br>Saugus |
| 18 | Apr. 27 | Saugus | Pierce, Bertram Henry<br>Belcher, Pearl Frances | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | So. Weymouth<br>Saugus |

Saugus, Massachusetts, A.D. **Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913.)**

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | 1914 |
| Gasfitter<br>Housekeeper | P. E. Isle.<br>Boston | John R. MacLeod<br>Edward J. Amery | Mary A. Sutherland<br>Martha Wareland | James W. Higgins<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | Jan. 5 |
| Electrician<br>At home | Saugus<br>Everett | John T. Parkins<br>John L. Bright | Nellie F. Hayes<br>Louisa M. Beardsley | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>10 Essex St. Saugus | " 6 |
| Teamster<br>Saleslady | Ireland<br>Ireland | Hugh Dawson<br>Thomas Dawson | Eliza Richardson<br>Mary Ann Morrison | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman, M. E. Ch.<br>266 Lincoln Ave. Saugus | " 5 |
| Carpenter<br>At Home | Lynn<br>Newfoundland | James Ellis<br>Moses Tuck | Emily Edey<br>Hannah J. Ellis | Austen Rice<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>16 Ware Ave. Wakefield | " 5 |
| Electrician<br>At home | Boston<br>Chelsea | William Wells<br>Augustus Williams | Margaret E. O'Connell<br>Mary Duggan | P. J. Holland<br>R. C. Priest<br>790 Salem St. Malden | " 5 |
| Farmer<br>Cook | Poland<br>Poland | Feliks Milewski<br>Vincenty Dzingewicz | Urseula Kozlowska<br>Julyia Tyczynna | P. J. Holland.<br>R. C. Priest<br>790 Salem St. Malden | " 5 |
| Milk Business<br>At home | Lynn<br>Lynn | Percy A. Johnson<br>Chas. F. Ames | Jennie Stickney<br>Myra | Harry G. Butler<br>Minister of the Gospel.<br>1 Laurel St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Stone Mason<br>Rubber Worker | Swampscott<br>Boston | Neil McLeod<br>Dennis Coffey | Emily Loyte<br>Delia Conway | Frederic C. Lauderburn.<br>Priest<br>2 Decatur St. Boston | " 5 |
| Assembler<br>Millworker | St. John, N.B.<br>Saugus | Rudolph Wheeler<br>Charles A. Renew | Agnes Shanks<br>Mary Ellen Swain | Lynn V. Farnsworth<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Baker<br>Housekeeper | Chelsea<br>Ireland | John A. Nolan<br>John Nally | Mary Donnelly<br>Julia Blake | Harry G. Butler<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>1 Laurel St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Shoe Letter<br>At Home | Connell Com.<br>Lynn | Arthur Haynes<br>James E. Church | Chole E. Molyneux<br>Mary H. Houghton | C. E. Lincoln<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>1 Comil St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Patternmaker<br>At home | Middletown Conn.<br>Lynn | Fred A. Smith<br>Harry A. Morrine | Jennie Keith<br>Alta Prime | Donald H. Petrie<br>Clergyman<br>20 Lincoln St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Shoe Worker<br>Box Factory | Lynn<br>Unionville | Francis Smith<br>Enear Hughes | Celia Reilly<br>Clara Pratt | Lewis Wilkins<br>Clergyman<br>Lynn | " 5. |
| Clerk<br>At home | Lowell<br>Lynn | Peter Thompson<br>Charles H. MacArthur | Eliza Viertal<br>Josephine J. Donnell | Daniel W. Stafford<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>14 Melvin St. Somerville | " 6 |
| Clerk<br>Music Teacher | Lynn<br>Lynn | George A. Haylett<br>Nute B. Curtis | Mary M. Simpson<br>Ida M. Mountfort | Addison B. Lorimer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>7 Park St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Blacksmith<br>At Home | Saugus<br>Saugus | Frank A. Hovey<br>William H. Goodridge | Minnie M. Grover<br>Harriet E. Valler | James W. Higgins<br>Clergyman<br>50 Central St. Stoneham | " 5 |
| U.S. Clerk<br>Stitcher | Lynn<br>Lynn | William Hunt<br>George Parr | Maire Gillispie<br>Charlotte Shepherd | Edward P. Twigg<br>Priest<br>Salem St. Malden | " 5 |
| Moving Picture Operator<br>At home | Hingham<br>Saugus | John W. Pierce Jr.<br>William F. Belcher | Lucietta G. Lord<br>Emma W. Putnam | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel.<br>10 Essex St. Saugus | " 5 |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | May 4 | Saugus | Roope, Charles E.<br>Dolphin, Isabelle Hawkins | | 41<br>51 | 2d.<br>2d. | Wid.<br>Wid. | Swampscott<br>Swampscott |
| 20 | May 7 | Worcester | Allen, Robert T.<br>Russell, Margaret | | 38<br>29 | 2d.<br>1st. | Wid.<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 21 | May 8 | Lawrence | Harding, Willis L.<br>Nicholson, Mary A. V. | | 29<br>22 | 1st.<br>1st | — | Saugus<br>Lawrence |
| 22 | May 11 | Stoneham | Anderson, Bloss Aubrey<br>Carter, Meda Rubina | | 18<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 23 | May 25 | Lynn | Potter, Clifford W.<br>Pratt, Eloise A. | | 21<br>19 | 1st<br>1st | | Cozniah, Me.<br>Saugus |
| 24 | June 1 | Malden | Ste. Vicar, William P.<br>Wheaton, Johanna Marie | | 25<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 25 | June 2 | Saugus | Eaton, Oscar Maynard<br>Belcher, Ethel Putnam | | 30<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 26 | June 9 | Saugus | Sullivan, Charles A.<br>Blackwell, Bessie M. | | 25<br>25 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 27 | June 14 | Gloucester | Derby, Chapman Jr.<br>Hanson, Ethel M. | | 47<br>42 | 1st<br>3rd | Div. | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 28 | June 14 | Saugus | Wentworth, Harry F.<br>Peckham, Leila B. | | 23<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 29 | June 15 | Lynn | Petropulos, Ralph<br>Pappas, Jennie | | 23<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 30 | June 18 | Saugus | Heath, Roy Epsworth<br>Perkins, Alice Edna | | 26<br>27 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 31 | June 25 | Saugus | Smith, Ernest F.<br>Oliver, Keith M. | | 27<br>24 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 32 | July 2 | Lynn | Oliver, Wesley J.<br>Reid, Ruby M. | | 28<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 33 | July 15 | Lynn | Perkins, William S.<br>Blossom, Lillian Mabel | | 64<br>43 | 2d<br>2d. | Wid.<br>Div. | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 34 | July 19 | Saugus | Marsh, Jasper<br>Peabody, Anna H. | | 38<br>36 | 1st<br>1st | | Danvers<br>Danvers |
| 35 | July 30 | Saugus | Wright, Joseph J.<br>Parker, Lilla G. | | 48<br>33 | 2d.<br>1st | Div.<br>— | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 36 | Aug. 4 | Saugus | Chapman, Ernest H.<br>Hartman, Bernice M. | | 19<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |

Saugus Massachusetts

# Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913)

| | OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| | Shoemaker<br>At home | Clementsport N.S.<br>England | James Roope<br>Robert Hawkins | Levina L. Potter<br>Elizabeth Woodbridge | A. F. Reimer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | Jan. 5 |
| | Plumber<br>At home | Hammond N.Y.<br>Spring Hill N.S. | Stewart Allen<br>Alexander Russell | Mary A. Booth<br>Margaret B. McKenzie | Clifton H. Mirk<br>Clergyman<br>Worcester | Jan. 5 |
| | Salesman<br>Waitress | Woodstock Me.<br>Lawrence | Leander D. Harding<br>Thomas B. Nicholson | Mary E. Allen<br>Kathryn Byrne | J. A. McDonaldson<br>Priest<br>300 Haverill St. Lawrence | " 6 |
| | Grocery Clerk<br>G. E. Co. | Medford<br>Saugus | Unknown<br>Robert Carter | Unknown<br>Rose Porter | Everett S. Drewoogy<br>Clergyman<br>120 Summer St. Stoneham | " 3 |
| | N. E. Tel. Co.<br>At home | Exfmouth Me.<br>Saugus | Frank G. Potter<br>Charles W. Pratt | Florence Whitcomb<br>Agnes T. King | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>29 Lincoln St. Lynn | " 5 |
| | Lineman<br>Shoeworker | Lynn<br>Lynn | John McVicar<br>Charles W. Wheaton | Rozana Duffy<br>Johanna Healy | T. J. Holland<br>R. C. Priest<br>790 Salem St. Malden | " 5 |
| | Machinist<br>Bookkeeper | N. H.<br>Boston | Jeremiah A. Robbins<br>William F. Belcher | Eleanor Eaton<br>Emma W. Putnam | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>10 Essex St. Saugus | " 5 |
| | Motor Tester<br>At home | Mt. Carmel Pa.<br>Providence R.I. | John Sullivan<br>William Blackwell | Helen Dunn<br>Carrie Irving | C. H. Stackpole<br>Clergyman<br>50 South St. Lynn | " 5 |
| | Clerk<br>Bookkeeper | Boston<br>Swampscott | Samuel Derby<br>John C. Estes | Mary S. Pease<br>Clara E. Rich | Rev. W. H. Ryder, D.D.<br>Clergyman<br>Gloucester | " 5 |
| | Clerk<br>At home | Somerville<br>Manchaug | Benjamin F. Wentworth<br>Henry A. B. Peckham | Carrie S. Blanchard<br>Pauline R. Adams | Richard E. Sykes<br>Clergyman<br>Malden | " 5 |
| | Shoemaker<br>At home | Turkey<br>Turkey | Pain Petropulos<br>Charles Pappas | Annie — —<br>Mary — — | Rev. Theophilos Spiropoulos<br>Pastor St. George's Ch.<br>20 Pleasant St. Lynn | " 5 |
| | Machinist<br>Bookkeeper | Nova Scotia<br>Saugus | James Heather<br>Bozinard Perkins | Classie Wilkinson<br>Mary A. Mansfield | Alfred Woods,<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 6 |
| | Machinist<br>At home | Lynn<br>Saugus | James W. Smith<br>Darius M. Oliver | Margaret E. Walker<br>Mary E. Little | Alfred Woods<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 3 |
| | Freight Conductor<br>At home | Saugus<br>Centerville N.B. | Darius M. Oliver<br>William A. Reid | Mary E. Little<br>Elizabeth Ramsey | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>29 Lincoln St. Lynn | " 5 |
| | Steam Engr.<br>Housekeeper | York Me.<br>Boston | Peletiah Perkins<br>Andrew Garnet | Philina Moulton<br>Eliza J. Howard | Harry Grant Butler<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>1 Laurel St. Lynn | " 5 |
| | Lamp Mfgr.<br>Physician | Peabody<br>Danvers | Francis Marsh<br>George H. Peabody | Caroline E. (Pope)<br>Augusta (Mudge) | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| | Expressman<br>Teacher | Whitefield N.H.<br>Saugus | Benjamin R. Quint<br>E. Chester Parker | Lucy A. Johnson<br>Sarah J. Wentworth | Henry E. Leech<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| | Clerk<br>At home | Marblehead<br>Haverhill | George C. Chapman<br>Perly Harriman | Delta M. Munro<br>Nellie M. Pillsbury | Alfred Woods<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 5 |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Aug. 4 | Saugus | Herrick, Samuel T.<br>Bellfontaine, Helen M. | | 22<br>19 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Malden |
| 38 | Aug. 9 | Lynn | Shafner, Raymond K.<br>Snow, Rebbie A. | | 19<br>17 | 1st.<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 39 | Aug. 10 | Saugus | Fisher, Howard B.<br>Pope, Lydia D. | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 40 | Aug. 22 | Boston | Smith, Roy C.<br>Pawlison, Emma L. | | 23<br>23 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 41 | Aug. 30 | Saugus | Dingmore, William M.<br>Gilkey, Mildred L. | | 24<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 42 | Aug. 30 | Uxbridge | Gault, Charles E. Jr.<br>O'Brien, Ruby | | 20<br>23 | 1st<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Walpole |
| 43 | Sept. 1 | Lynn | Moulton, Clarke B.<br>Small, Martha C. | | 29<br>26 | 1st<br>1st. | | Winthrop<br>Saugus |
| 44 | Sept 3 | Saugus | Reynolds, Burton R.<br>Shafner, Sadie E. | | 26<br>26 | 1st<br>1st | | Baldwinville, N.Y.<br>Saugus |
| 45 | Sept. 7 | Lynn | Campbell, William H.<br>Lulie Verity | | 29<br>28 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 46 | Sept. 10 | Lynn | Eaton, Harry<br>Jackson, Florence E. | | 23<br>28 | 1st.<br>2d. | Div. | Walden<br>Saugus |
| 47 | Sept. 13 | Walden | Bangs, Arthur W.<br>Hoahe, Isalma A. | | 29<br>31 | 1st<br>1st | | Medford<br>Saugus |
| 48 | Sept. 13 | Somerville | Rogers, Clarence A.<br>Chase, Rose | | 26<br>21 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Merrimport |
| 49 | Sept. 20 | Saugus | Hawkes, Fred L.<br>Johnson, Edna M. | | 22<br>22 | 1st.<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 50 | Sept. 20 | Saugus | Hooper, James A.<br>Welt, Velma E. | | 29<br>22 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 51 | Sept. 20 | Saugus | Kelso, Beecher O.<br>Goodrich, Ida M. | | 30<br>32 | 1st.<br>2d. | Div. | Portland, Me.<br>Saugus |
| 52 | Sept. 27 | Saugus | Keith, Charles E.<br>Cooper, Edith I. | | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 53 | Sept. 28 | Lynn | Harding, Horace B.<br>Ball, Mary E. | | 31<br>19 | 2d.<br>1st. | Wid.<br>- | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 54 | Sept. 29 | Saugus | Burditt, Clarence F.<br>Webber, Lineata A. | | 35<br>28 | 1st.<br>1st. | - | Lynn<br>Saugus |

Saugus Massachusetts

# Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Carpenter<br>At home | Gloucester<br>Malden | Everett Herrick<br>Louis Bellfontaine | Ada Hickerson<br>Matilda MacKenzie | A. F. Reimer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | Jan. 5 |
| Elec. Eng.<br>Elec. Worker | Lynn<br>Woburn | John L. Pfafner<br>Elmer F. Snow. | Sarah J. Kelland<br>Lizzie Lapllihant | Addison B. Lorimer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>7 Park St. Lynn | " 5 |
| G. E. Co<br>G. E. Co. | E. Bridgewater<br>Lynn | Charles E. Fisher<br>Samuel A. Pope | Lucy J. Purdy<br>Ida M. Waitte | Alfred Woods<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>At home | P. E. Isle. Can.<br>Boston | William H. Smith<br>Frank E. Rawlison | Jessie MacDonald<br>Alsie Lingley | W. E. Jones.<br>Minister of the Gospel | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>At home | So Boston<br>Somerville | Hermon D. Dinsmore<br>Nathaniel B. Gilkey | Mildred E. Mason<br>Emma L. Ambrose | Lyman Rollins<br>Clergyman<br>79 Park St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Farmer<br>Clerk | W. Boylston<br>Stoneham | Charles E. Gault<br>William O'Brien | M. Eva Brigham<br>Mary Norton | Alexander Viswall<br>Clergyman<br>Uxbridge | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>At home | Reading<br>Philadelphia Pa. | William E. Moulton<br>William H. Small (by adoption)<br>Robert Campbell | Imogene McIntire<br>Agnes Campbell (by adoption)<br>Rosa Hoffman | Arthur E. Harriman<br>Clergyman<br>27 Breed St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>At home | Carrollton, N.Y.<br>Lynn | Hubert Reynolds<br>John L. | Minnie Rhodes<br>Sadie Kelland | Charles W. Blakkett<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>97 Evans St. Worcester | " 5 |
| Baggage Master<br>Clerk | Lynn<br>Saugus | Henry Campbell<br>John Verity | Louisa J. Mosher<br>Clara Parker | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>20 Lincoln St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Conductor<br>Clerk | New Bedford<br>Lynn | Edgar Eaton<br>Willard Moore | Sarah Knowles<br>Katie Stone | Donald H. Gerrish<br>Clergyman<br>20 Lincoln St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Baker<br>Typesetter | Boston<br>Nova Scotia | Ferdinand Bangs<br>David Doane | Elma W. J. Mollerstrom<br>Margaret A. MacKenney | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman M. E. Ch.<br>11 Woodland Rd. Malden | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>Nurse | Cumbia. P. nd.<br>Demicsport | George E. Rogers<br>William Chase | Louise Hicks<br>Rose Kelley | Ralph W. Farrell<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>29 Jaques St. Winter Hill | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>Bookkeeper | Saugus<br>Saugus | Levi L. Hawkes<br>George H. Johnson | Adeline L. Crickmay<br>Augusta Wendell | W. M. Gilbert<br>Clergyman M. E. Ch.<br>11 Woodland Road Malden | " 5 |
| Shoemaker<br>At Home | Lynn<br>Fairfield Me. | William H. Hooper<br>Charles E. Welt. | Catherine F. Rothingham<br>Hattie Moody | Azariah F. Reimer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Seacoast Eng.<br>At Home | Lyneus Me.<br>Saugus | John S. Kyles<br>William F. Paul | Addie M. Burton<br>Julia A. Hitchings | Lyman C. Farnsworth<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Plumber<br>Paperhanging | Brockton<br>Chelsea | Edward E. Keith<br>Albert E. Cooper | Eliza A. Crocker<br>Ada S. Mills | Azariah F. Reimer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>Stenographer | Philadelphia Pa.<br>P. E. Isle Pa. | Joshua B. Harding<br>Samuel Ball | Nancy Welch<br>Sarah White | William Rice Kendall<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>3 Franklin St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>Bookkeeper | Lynn<br>Earle, P. Q. | Edwin J. Burditt<br>Adelmon A. Webber | Clara D. Richmond<br>Jennie M. Jackson | Azariah F. Reimer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55 | Sept. 30 | Malden | Hartich, Harry E.<br>Fraser, Margaret C. | | 46<br>42 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 56 | Oct. 1 | Brookline | Parker, William Morrill<br>Jones, Anna Hall | | 24<br>23 | 1st.<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Brookline |
| 57 | Oct. 4 | Saugus | Baker, Ralph E.<br>Gordon, Bertha F. | | 25<br>23 | 1st<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 58 | Oct. 8 | Lynn | Carter, Howard E.<br>Rose, Una B. | | 22<br>18 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 59 | Oct. 9 | Hamilton | Woodbury, Chester F.<br>Peterson, Mabel L. | | 39<br>26 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Hamilton |
| 60 | Oct. 11 | Boston | Allen, Carl S.<br>Cluney, Stella | | 21<br>21 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>E. Boston |
| 61 | Oct. 11 | Lynn | Livingston, William J.<br>Colvin, Ethyl M. | | 24<br>21 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Peabody<br>Saugus |
| 62 | Oct. 11 | Lynn | Johnston, John<br>Kilgour, Margaret G. | | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 63 | Oct. 11 | Lynn | Freeman, Alvin<br>Anna Simon | | 20<br>20 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 64 | Oct. 18 | Lynn | Tilley, Howard E.<br>McSwain, Edith L. | | 24<br>23 | 1st.<br>1st | | Boston<br>Saugus |
| 65 | Oct. 21 | Somerville | Akerson, August<br>Orr, Janet | | 39<br>40 | 2d.<br>1st. | Div | Saugus<br>Boston |
| 66 | Oct. 21 | Lynn | Hall, Robert B.<br>Sheridan, Grace M. | | 24<br>25 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 67 | Oct. 22 | Saugus | Stevens, Walter C.<br>Royce, Florence | | 48<br>41 | 2d.<br>1st. | Div. | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 68 | Oct. 25 | Lynn | Swanson, Carl H.<br>Erickson, Elin W. | | 23<br>23 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Newtonville |
| 69 | Oct. 29 | Saugus | Peabody, Roy L.<br>Gould, Bessie E. | | 24<br>28 | 1st<br>1st. | | Lynn<br>Lynn |
| 70 | Nov. 1 | Saugus | Wilson, Eric<br>Edmands, Ruth M. | | 23<br>22 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 71 | Nov. 2 | Wakefield | Cutler, Percy W.<br>Mansfield, Leona M. | | 26<br>21 | 1st<br>1st. | | Wakefield<br>Saugus |
| 72 | Nov. 6 | Boston | Cross, Maurice W.<br>Bixby, Gertrude F. | | 36<br>27 | 2d.<br>1st. | Div.<br>- | Boston<br>Saugus |

Saugus Massachusetts

# Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Iron Worker<br>At Home | Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>Georgetown, P.E.Isle. | Nelson E. Hazlick<br>Duncan Fraser | Sarah E. Lucas<br>Margaret McClure | John W. Ward<br>Clergyman<br>10 Spruce St. Malden | Jan. 5. |
| Manufacturer<br>At home | Chicago, Ill.<br>Omaha, Neb. | John H. Parker<br>John C. Jones | Anna M. Cruikshank<br>Anna W. Hall | Reginald Heber Howe<br>Clergyman<br>23 Monmouth St. Brookline | " 6 |
| Frame Maker<br>At home. | Somerville<br>Everett | Edward L. Baker<br>Miles F. Gordon | Ellen L. Hall<br>Ruth A. Arnard | Azariah F. Kenyon<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>At home | Nova Scotia<br>Saugus | Gideon Carter<br>Frederick R. Foss | Eliza Carter<br>Esther Hayes | C.J. White<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Lynn | " 6 |
| Insurance<br>Stenographer | Ipswich<br>Hamilton | Andre Woodbury<br>Charles A. Peterson | Matilda F. Brackett<br>Luella Stone | Frank Parker<br>Clergyman<br>Wenham | " 3 |
| G.E.Co.<br>Saleslady | Revere<br>E. Boston | Herbert S. Allen<br>John A. Cluney | Mellie Jones<br>Elizabeth Bright | W. Denison Roberts<br>Clergyman<br>E. Boston | " 3 |
| Steam fitter<br>G.E.Co. | Brookline<br>Stoneham | Richard Hinxton<br>Simon Julian | Ellen O'Neil<br>Carrie Meyette | Chas. A. Cordier<br>Priest<br>7 Endicott St. Lynn | " 3 |
| Painter<br>Domestic | Ireland<br>Scotland | William Johnston<br>John G. Kilgour | Margaret Hart<br>Agnes Strachan | Albert Layenby<br>Minister<br>17 Boyd St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>At Home | Sweden<br>Lynn | Ewan Pearson<br>John Hanson | Anna Rose<br>Josephine Anderson | Harry A. Butler<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>1 Laurel St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Mot. Pict. Opr.<br>At home | Lynn<br>Lynn | John C. Riley<br>William A. McSwain | Janet R. Chesley<br>Laura F. Williams | Arthur E. Harriman<br>Clergyman<br>27 Breed St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>Domestic | Sweden<br>Scotland | Frans A. Akerblom<br>James Orr | Maria Johnson<br>Anne Christie | Geo. L. Palmer<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>319 Washington Square | " 5 |
| Draftsman<br>At home | Saugus<br>Lynn | Everett H. Newhall<br>Philip H. Sheridan | Alice A. Newhall<br>Agnes V. Kelly | Ernest F. Lemmen.<br>Clergyman.<br>50 Lo Combe Court St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Civ. Eng.<br>Photographer | Boston<br>Claremont, N.H. | Charles T. Stevens<br>Carlos C. Royce | Agatha A. Stevens<br>Abbie C. Royce | Granden Ewing Savill<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Woburn St. Melrose | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>Domestic | Sweden<br>Sweden | Anders Swanson<br>Erik Carlson | Sophia Christofer<br>Maria Gonson | Hilmer Larson<br>Clergyman<br>57 Vernal Ave. Lynn | " 5 |
| Shoemaker<br>Domestic | Wilmot, N.S.<br>Biddeford, Me. | Thos B. Peabody<br>Wilbur Gould | Ida M. Alston<br>Bessie E. Foss | Henry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel.<br>10 Essex St. Saugus | " 5 |
| Draftsman<br>Bookkeeper | Leeds, England.<br>Saugus | Frank Wilson<br>Solon V. Edmands | Susan Morris<br>Cora F. Bentley | Lynn V. Farnsworth<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 6 |
| Machinist<br>Bookkeeper | Wakefield<br>Saugus | Chas F. Cutter<br>Roland L. Mansfield | Lucy J. Oliver<br>Elizabeth R. King | Frank O. Fraser<br>Clergyman<br>42 Chestnut St. Wakefield | " 5 |
| Electrician<br>Dressmaker | Belfast, Me.<br>So. Boston | Fred Crosby<br>Theodore H. Bixby | Grace N. Hollis<br>Florence N. Scott | Charles Cushing<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>14 Littell Rd. Brookline | " 5 |

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | Nov. 5 | Malden | Robinson, Edward M.<br>Quimet, Evilena O. | | 23<br>19 | 1st<br>1st. | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 74 | Nov. 9 | Saugus | Williams, John O.<br>Tobey, Annie R. | | 22<br>21 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 75 | Nov. 6 | Saugus | Bushway, Louis F.<br>Sumner, Mary J. | | 23<br>18 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 76 | Nov. 14 | Saugus | Perry, Harold V.<br>Hart, Eva | | 21<br>18 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 77 | Nov. 19 | Fall River | Lovejoy, Albert W.<br>Eddy, Relenza | | 62<br>48 | 4th<br>1st. | Wid.<br>- | Saugus<br>Canada |
| 78 | Nov. 12 | Great Barrington | Addison, Alexander S.<br>Kilbourn, Hazel E. | | 27<br>20 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Great Barrington |
| 79 | Nov. 20 | Lynn | Westwood, Thomas<br>Bigelow, Bertha F. | | 39<br>35 | 2d.<br>2d. | Div.<br>Wid. | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 80 | Nov. 23 | Lynn | Belijean, William<br>Salomon, Theresa | | 22<br>18 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 81 | Nov. 24 | Saugus | [illegible], Fred<br>[illegible], Caroline | | 39<br>30 | 2d.<br>1st. | Wid.<br>- | Malden<br>Malden |
| 82 | Nov. 27 | Saugus | Wormstead, Joseph E.<br>Spidell, Mabel C. | | 24<br>20 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Lynn |
| 83 | Dec. 1 | Beverly | Pitkins, Archer Morse<br>Woodbury, Grace Emeline | | 27<br>27 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Beverly |
| 84 | Dec. 6 | Boston | Parsons, Willis B.<br>Webber, Hazel G. | | 19<br>20 | 1st.<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 85 | Dec. 7 | Saugus | [illegible], Arthur C.<br>Kelter, Gertrude M. | | 20<br>20 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 86 | Dec. 10 | Saugus, | Collins, Jay Luther<br>Morison, Margaret Drummond | | 22<br>22 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Lawrence<br>Saugus |
| 87 | Dec. 24 | Beverly | Grenier, Charles Robert<br>Eyes, M. Marie | | 52<br>38 | 3d.<br>1st | Wid.<br>- | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 88 | Dec. 24 | Somerville | Griffith, Sidney Owen<br>Hilton, Blanche Mary | | 24<br>20 | 1st.<br>1st. | | Saugus<br>Saugus |
| 89 | Dec. 29 | Saugus | Robertson, Carl<br>Pearce, Maud A. | | 21<br>18 | 1st<br>1st | | Lynn<br>Saugus |
| 90 | Oct. 15 | Putnam, Conn | Hatch, Lester Clark<br>Edmonds, Elizabeth Caroline | | 21<br>21 | 1st<br>1st | | Saugus<br>Saugus |

Saugus, Massachusetts

# Nineteen hundred and (thirteen (1913.)

| OCCUPATION OF EACH. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. | NAMES OF PARENTS OF EACH. | | NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF RECORD. 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Full name of Father. | Maiden name of Mother. | | |
| Electrician<br>Mica Packer | Nova Scotia<br>Cambridge | Harry Robinson<br>Maxime Ouimet | Villa Guptill<br>Cordelia Corbeil | D. J. Holland<br>R. C. Priest<br>790 Salem St. Malden | Jan. 6 |
| Carpenter<br>Bookkeeper | Liverpool, Eng.<br>Saugus | John Williams<br>D. Walter Tobey | Ellen Williams<br>Ann R. Hutter | Alfred Woods,<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 6 |
| Fireman<br>At home | Tunbridge, Vt.<br>Baldwinville, | Cyrus Bushway<br>Albert Sumner | Clara J. Blake<br>Catherine A. Walsh | Lynn V. Farnsworth<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Blacking Mfr.<br>Bookkeeper | Nova Scotia<br>Boston | John L. Perry<br>George Hart | Minnie Lumlop<br>Elizabeth Rose | A. F. Reiner<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Merchant<br>At Home | Boston<br>Canada | Albert W. Lovejoy<br>Robert Eddy | Emily E. Hodgdon<br>Mary MacNamara | Ralph S. Cushman<br>Clergyman<br>131 Rock St. Fall River | " 5 |
| Salesman<br>At home | Scotland<br>Hartford, Conn. | James Addison<br>Charles R. Kilbourn | Annie Scott<br>Emmie Cairnes | Joseph [illegible] Lyons<br>Clergyman<br>Great Barrington | " 5 |
| Mechanic<br>Housekeeper | Saugus<br>Spencer | David Westwood<br>Maurice F. Pinderisen | Lydia Prayker<br>Hermina Lenk | D. Emory Burtner<br>Clergyman<br>8 Laighton St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Shoemaker<br>Actress | Lynn<br>Boston. | Alfred Beliveau<br>Sally Salomon | Mary Hamel<br>Roka Kranz | William F. Lyons<br>Priest<br>57 Boston St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Newspaper Man.<br>Seamstress | England<br>No. Easton | John Montrose<br>Olaf Holmblad | Jane Reese<br>Clara Westerdahl | Geo. W. Lloyle<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>787 Broadway | " 5 |
| Teamster<br>Shoeworker | Saugus<br>Lynn | C. N. Wormstead<br>John L. Spidell | Harriet A. McKeen<br>Lila W. Coffill | Harry Grant Butler<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>1 Laurel St. Lynn | " 5 |
| Manager<br>At home | Rockland, Me.<br>Beverly | Levi M. Perkins<br>Lyman Woodbury | Alice E. Hinkley<br>Dora Crafts | Benjamin R. Bulkeley<br>Minister of First Parish<br>Beverly | " 6 |
| Student<br>Stenographer | Saugus<br>Saugus | John P. Parsons<br>Whitman Webber | Annie L. Burleigh<br>Mary L. Webber | M. Edward Bordere<br>Clergyman<br>8 High St. Boston | " 5 |
| Nurse<br>Operative | New York<br>Philadelphia, Pa. | Martin Rainboth<br>Walter Kelter | Ida Smith<br>Lucy Butler | Alfred Woods<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Machinist<br>Dressmaker | Farnham, P.Q.<br>Glasgow, Scotland | Martin Luther Collins<br>Hugh Morrison | Julia E. Vaughn<br>Katherine G. MacDonall | Harry C. Adams<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Everett Saugus | " 5 |
| Asst. C.R.G. Mgr.<br>At home | Philadelphia, Pa.<br>Philadelphia, Pa. | Joseph Grenter<br>Frank Eger | Elizabeth Schop<br>Anna Jappe | Grover C. McClintock<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Beverly | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>At home | Harrisville, R.I.<br>Kyar Falls, Me. | Charles L. Griffith<br>Frank M. Kilton | Emma Mortimer<br>Lucia M. Stevens | Wm. M. Crawford<br>Clergyman<br>Lowell | " 5 |
| L. E. Co.<br>At home | Lynn<br>Saugus | John Robertson<br>William Pearce | Carrie MacPherson<br>Mary S. Savard | Alfred Woode<br>Clergyman<br>Saugus | " 5 |
| Clerk<br>Bookkeeper | Saugus<br>Saugus | Anthony Hatch<br>Arthur D. Edmands | Susie J. Prescott<br>Edith G. Mansfield | Geo. D. Stanley<br>M. E. Minister.<br>Putnam Conn. | Jan 10, 1916 |

# Marriages Registered in the of

(ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

| NUMBER. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | FULL NAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. (If the bride is a widow or divorced, give maiden name also.) | COLOR. | AGE OF EACH IN YEARS. | WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st., 2d., 3d., etc. | IF WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

This book is a preservation facsimile.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation facsimile printing and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

2007